Karen Fitch Papers

KAREN K. FITCH

1. Thomas Fitch	Anne Stacie
2. John Fitch	Rebecca Lindall
3. John Fitch II	Lydia Bushnell
4. Mathew Fitch	Lydia Olmstead, 2nd wife
5. Mathew Fitch, Jr.	Sarah Reed
6. Samuel Fitch	Naomi Sumner
7. Simeon Fitch	Eliza Kerr, 2nd wife
8. Edward Emmett Fitch	Daisy Dell Wolfe, 2nd wife
9. Kennett Kerr Fitch	Eleanore Wolfe, 2nd wife
10. Karen K. Fitch	

KAREN K. FITCH _ BUCK

1.	Emmanuel Buck	Sarah Deming
2.	Ezekiel Buck I	Rachel Andrews
3.	Ezekiel Buck II	Sarah Benson
4.	Ezekiel Buck III	Lydia Brownson
5.	John Buck	Elizabeth Judd
6.	Israel Buck	Phoebe Benedict
7.	Gideon Buck	Sarah Allen Aldridge Soper
8.	James Lambert Buck	Harriet Mosher
9.	Sarah Ellen Buck	Warren W. Wolfe
10.	Daisy Dell Wolfe	Edward Emmett Fitch
11.	Kennett Kerr Fitch	
12.	Karen K. Fitch	

The Polecat Express©

[illegible]olume 1 Issue 2 Torrance, CA First Quarter, 1996

HUNT

"Fitch/Wolfe" --Connection-- continues **.... ..**

D.A.R. (Mrs. Robert W. Watkins) , kindly responded to my inquiry regarding Ruby Wolfe, Marceline, Mo records. She states that "record copy(s) are kept by the member's DAR National Number and/or by married name. Would someone out there be able to supply me with Ruby Wolfes' ***married*** name?

Everlasting Kindredship

(worthy of continued thought and space).

Is the Mormons genuine interest in strong genealogical research. And, in their believe that families will remain together through-c[illegible]ternity, along with their ancestors and de[illegible]endants. It matters not that we march to the beat of different drummers - We all shall meet, again.... ..

- - *Roots* - -

"Thus far"

Fitch/Wolfe--Wolfe/Wolfe

Illinois *Indiana*
Missouri
Massachusetts ??? ??? Rhode Island

Research leads me to believe that we have:

86 Fitches in / around Pike Co., Illinois;
16 Kerrs in / around Quincy, Illinois;
08 Bucks in/around Chillicothe, Missouri; et
05 Wolfes in / around Marceline, Missouri
while there are:
04 Wolfes still in Elkhart, Indiana;
06 Wolfes listed in Logansport, Indiana;
along with:
03 Balls in / around Logansport, Indiana;
58 Cripes listed by Galveston, Indiana; and
06 Maxsons near Logansport, Indiana.

P[illegible]ase double-check pg. 2 **and let me know if any of the names RING A BELL and are note-worthy of a NOTE !**

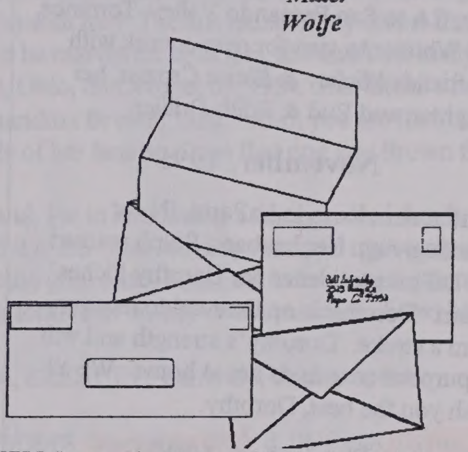
I shall 'rush' one off to him and/or her A.S.A.P.

TREE

- - *Branches* - -

"Connection"

Fitch/Kerr Wolfe/Buck	***Cripe/Maxson Wolfe/Ball***
Fitch	*Demaree*
Kuss	*Egolf*
Lippitt	*Fitch*
Teeters	*Mansfield*
Wolfe	*Messick*
	Miller
	Wolfe



HELP Santa....Need letters with family tree info.

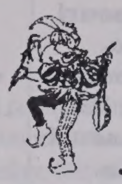
Karen K. Fitch
Space 10
1900 W. Artesia Blvd.
Torrance, CA 90504

HAPPY NEW YEAR
HAPPY BIRTHDAY
HAPPY LIFE.... ..
TO YOU AND YOURS
EVER NEAR THO' AFAR

THANKS TO THOSE WHO SHARED THEIR VIEWS AND VALUABLE TIME TO COMMENT ON THE FIRST, OF WHAT COULD BE MANY FAMILY NEWS LETTERS...

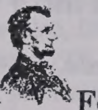
NEWS

Happenings, this first quarter, 1996



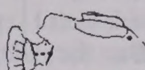
January:

1st. Martha & Ralph Kuss, 35th. Anniversary
10th. Rosalee Mansfield, xx Birthday
19th. George A. Fitch, xx Birthday



February:

5th. Jeffrey Fitch, xx Birthday
15th. Jason Fitch xx Birthday



March:

6th. Allen Fitch, xx Birthday
7th. Brian Brodborb, xx Birthday
9th. Eleanor Miller, ss Birthday
21st. Wanda Fitch, xx Birthday

Who all are missing, this issue ? ??

Still waiting for the POOP-SCOOP on :

Antidotes
Births
Birthdays
Anniversary's
Reunions
Changes of Address
Happenings
History
etceteras, etceteras, etceteras....

Do you recognize any of the following? Are we related ? ?

Ball, James H., Largo, Indiana
Ball, S., Largo, Indiana
Ball, Tom G., Logansport, Indiana

Buck, Bonnie J., Laredo, Missouri
Buck, Brenda, Chillicothe, Mo.
Buck, Bruce, Rothville, Missouri
Buck, Edward L., Chillicothe, Mo.
Buck, Laura, Chillicothe, Missouri
Buck, Robert L., Hamilton, Mo.
Buck, Sallie, Marceline, Missouri

For"Cripes" sake, Indiana has in:
Camden; a K.D.,
Delphi; a Craig & Sharri, Dennis, Eva, Eveln E., James L., Jerry L., Kevin, Lloyd, Loyal, Martin L., Vernon
Flora; Annabelle, D.K., Kenneth, Laura,
Galveston; Charles B., Jay S.,
Kokomo; Dolly Lou, John S.,Keith and S.L. Todd R.
Laketon; "Cripes Corner"
Logansport; James L., Michael R., Paul I., Ralph R., Wayne A, Wayne L.
Marion; J.A.
North Manchester; Daniel A., Dennis E., Ernest, Harold, Larry L, Mervin A, Nancy Paul, Phillip E, Rachel, Rae E., Randy, Stanley
Peru; Russell A.
Rochester; Edie L., Frank, Kristina, Larry, Lonnie, Robert W.
Silver Lake; Guy,
Wabash; Jane, Vern L.
Walton; Jeffrey L., Joseph L. Larry D., Owen C.,

Fitches, all 86 of them are listed on the insert. We are all over.... ..

Secondly, to those who are hard at work compiling their chapter to be added to this endeavor. I know that you - - just missed press time, this time.... .

Thirdly, and most importantly,

Ruby Wolfe and Mary Fitch - - - - - Where in heaven's name have your journals gone ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? Open them up to us.... ..

JUST A FRIENDLY REMINDER:
Still waiting to receive all of your closeted skeletons for input. As soon as you notify me that you have exhausted all avenues of memory and research, I shall venture into the serious research areas of:

•U.S. State and County Recordskeepers•
•"Family Collection", SLC, UT•
•"The Heraldic Society", London•
•"College of Arms", London•
•and all of any thus far excluded source. •

Happy Wanderers, since last we spoke:

September, 1995

Eleanor Miller drove, round-trip from King City, CA to San Fernando Valley, Torrance, and Whittier to visit for over a week with old friends Mickey & Eloise Crozier, her daughter, and Bud & Edith Drillien.

November, 1995

Martha Ann Kuss to LaPorte, IN for Thanksgiving. Her husband Ralph readied the LaPorte residence for Dorothy Fiches' return. Dorothy is on the road to recovery from a stroke. Dorothy's strength and will of purpose now finds her at home. We all wish you the best, Dorothy.

December, 1995

Kennett and Wanda Fitch reported that they were going to fly to Florida, to spend Christmas with Wanda's son Jesse. No word as to if and the how of the trip.

Allen and Wendy Fitch traveled from their new home in Illinois to Ohio for a visit.

Ralph and Martha (Fitch) Kuss spent Christmas with their daughter Brenda, and son-in-law Brian Brodkorb, in Arcata, CA.

January, 1996

Karen K. Fitch flew to Las Vegas, with a friend, for New Year's weekend. She is reputed to visit this city, once or twice a year.

Rosalee (Wolfe) and Walt Mansfield visited with Dick and Honor (Wolfe) Demaree. Dick and Honor left for their three month hiatus in Florida, on the 28th.

February, 1996

Someone must have gone somewhere in or over the span of this month. Still waiting to here of whom and to where.... ..

(con't. Col.3)

Happy Wanderers (con't.)

March, 1996

The winds of March shall further Pat Brown and myself upward to King City, CA, on the second weekend of this month. We shall have a birthday luncheon in Monterey, CA unless the birthday-girl has other plans.

CALIFORNIA WEATHER REPORT, FOR THE HALF-MONTH OF FEBRUARY, 1996.... ..
Heavy rain has fallen, again this winter. This is causing havoc in the form of landslides, floods, and injury to life and limb. The temperature, here this morning, was a bone-chilling 41 degrees. Dark snow clouds are hovering over the mountains, 50 miles away. As soon as the clouds roll by, I shall be able to see all of the snow that I wish to see, from my kitchen window. More rain is on the way. , so they say.... ..

MID-WESTERN WEATHER REPORT, 02/96

Details are sketchy, and slow to come in. Mother Nature is reeking her fury on all sections of our birthplaces. May you all keep your toes toasty, warm, and dry.

FOOTNOTE:
Richard Fitch, son of Max and Dorothy Fitch, may know of a distant cousin who might have the heralded Ruby Wolfe / Mary Fitch Family Tree information. Let me know if I can help, Rick. Martha Ann (Fitch) Kuss will be sending me a copy of the family crest.

Rosalee (Wolfe) Mansfield submitted her descendants, for inclusion in our ever-growing tree.

Who, of you out there, has **ANY** further information on the Wolfe/Wolfe and/or the Wolfe / Fitch branches of this slow to bloom tree?

Monthly Birthday/Anniversary Calendars available upon request - - no charge...

Thanks to all who do, and continue to, contribute.... . . . . . . Karen.

May cut this down to two or three issues a year, unless you all wish to submit famil news worthy of print. Will decide - la

---

That's all folks / / /

Karen K. Fitch
Space 10
1900 W. Artesia Blvd.
Torrance, CA 90504

Ball Cripe Maxson
Buck Fitch Kerr
Wolfe / Wolfe

Friday, August 09, 1996

Hello there, Betty Lou "Brown" **Fitch** !!!:

Your son John A. tells me that you have some, or much, family tree ancestry recorded on electronic media. He graciously, shared your address with me, so I could initiate correspondence and inquiries with the expert. Hopefully, her shared the e-mail correspondence that we have been having about **FITCH** ancestry, before this reached you.

As what I hear that you have been doing, my goal is to affix as many branches to my family tree as possible and, thanx to aol, and the modern marvels of word processing capabilities, this further research query is possible. Would you kindly share your **BROWN** and **FITCH** 'tree(s) with me? The last name of my oldest friend is, also, **BROWN**. I always told her that we were sisters.... .. Wouldn't it be marvelous if, in fact, she and I are really related ???? ?? Her name is Patricia Ann Brown, born in Barberton (Akron), Ohio, on October 05, 1934. Her father's name was Raymond Eugene Brown. She remembers that 'they' called her grandma **Brown**, Lulu. And, you are Betty Lou "**Brown**" **Fitch**..... That is as far back as she can go with the paternal side of her family. Does that ring any Brown family tree bells ???

My interest does lie in assisting, my friend, Pat in structuring a firmly rooted family tree. I shall share any information that you would forward to me, plus add it to her 'tree' already set-up in my computer, for such an auspicious occasion. However, being a selfish researcher, would you. (also) assist me in locating anything / about anyone, anywhere that is related to, an ancestor of, or has some information on any of the principles listed below.

My name is Karen K. **Fitch** (b. 10/12/36, Elkhart, IN), currently, Torrance, CA

daughter of : Kennett Kerr **Fitch** (b. 12/08/08, Marceline, MO d. 06/15/96, Akron, OH)
(or just Chariton Co. ???)

niece of: Max Warren **Fitch**, (survived by wife Dorothy) LaPorte, IN b. 09/09/1914 Marceline MO
d. 01/10/1978, LaPorte, IN
daughter, Martha Ann "**Fitch**" Kuss, San Diego, CA
son, Richard Warren **Fitch**, Indianapolis, IN
Aileen Vera **'Fitch'** Lippitt (husband John) Topeka, KS b. 09/22/1910, Marceline, MO
Anna Bell **'Fitch'** Teeters, (hus. Dale) b. 1914 Marceline, MO
d. aft 1960 Camarillo, CA
sons: Robert Teeters, d. Ventura, CA
Lawrence Dale Teeters, Canyon Country, CA
Great, great granddaughter of: Simeon **Fitch** and Eliza Kerr, Pike County, IL
Granddaughter of: Edward Emmett **Fitch** (b.01/04/1861, Pike Co., IL d.12/24/1934, Marceline, MO)
whose: father was Simeon **Fitch**, Pike Co., IL (possible-Barry, IL)
mother was Eliza Kerr, Pike Co., IL

Daisy Dell "Wolfe" **Fitch** (b. 08/17/1876 Chariton Co., MO d.10/13/1960 Topeka KS)
father was Warren W. Wolfe
mother was Sarah Ellen Buck

Grandfather Edward Emmett **Fitch**, had brother(s) sister(s) some of whom were:
- Owen **Fitch**, Barry, IL
  - daughter, Ella **Fitch**, teacher, Barry, IL
  - son, Ralph **Fitch**, minister, Kankakee, IL
- Anna (?) "**Fitch**" Hart, Barry, IL
  - son, Herman Hart - wife, Nellie - children, Ramona and Carl
- Mary **Fitch**, teacher in Barry, IL

The Polecat Express©

Volume 1 Issue 3
Second Quarter, 1996

--Tree--
- - Branches - -
"Connection"

Paternal:	***Maternal:***
Fitch/Kerr	***Cripe/Maxson***
Fitch/Wolfe	***Wolfe/Cripe***
Wolfe/Buck	***Wolfe/Ball***

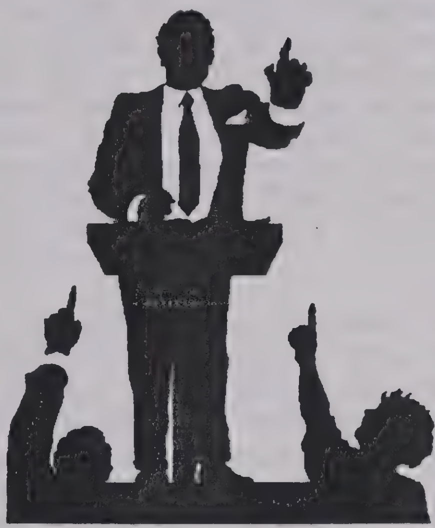
Input--Paternal: **Martha Ann 'Fitch' Kuss** has supplied valuable information in the form of some of the names of E.E. Fitches, and Daisy Dell Wolfes' brothers and sisters n[illegible]s. As well as clarifying names of great-aunts versus great-cousins. Better yet, with a sincere promise of a great deal more to come.... .. **Allen Kennett Fitch** stated that there is / was a **"Fitch History"** book at either the Cincinnati or Cleveland University and/or library, that might still be **For Sale**. This author will be making inquiry of same. Also, Allen suggested that there is a possible connection to: John Fitch, who did invent the first practical steamboat; as well as to General Charles Cornwallis. General Cornwallis, married a Fitch??

Input--Maternal: This side of the family may be interested to learn that, courtesy of: Jeff Keim, now, new publisher of "The Cripe Newsletter", has kindly furnished me with the **Wolfe / Cripe** family trees, back to the early 1700's. Any of you **Wolfes'** that would be interested in a copy of your family tree, a.k.a. 'pedigree', let me know and I shall be happy to 'run' one off for you, or you may write directly to **[illegible]Keim:** 823 S. 8th. Street, Goshen, IN 46526. Or, since you are in closer proximity than I, try calling,:(219)534-3708 or E-Mail jlkeim @ aol.com .... .. I shall be sending, per his request, the FITCHes, as listed on our 'tree', to date.

FINAL ISSUE

is

IN THE MEMORY OF:



KENNETT KERR FITCH

BORN:

DECEMBER 08, 1908

MARCELINE, MISSOURI

DIED:

JUNE 15, 1996

AKRON, OHIO

Peacefully, at 3:05 am Saturday, my father Kennett Kerr Fitch began his upward journey onto the highest rung in the final step of the ladder of success to the place of which we all await and but dream, for now... ..

My father may be remembered best for his high self-esteem, and self-worth. This only surpassed by his strength of character, and his need to be right while sipping to quench his thirst for knowledge.

and Dedicated to: Wanda Wamsley McCollam Fitch

Wife:
(37 days short) of forty years,
friend, companion, confidant,
mother, and grandmother to all.

Grandson of:

Simeon Fitch, and
Eliza Kerr, Pike Co., IL

Son of:

Edward Emmett Fitch, and
Daisy Dell Wolfe, Marceline, MO

Brother of:

Aileen Vera Fitch Lippitt
Max Warren Fitch, and
Anna Bell Fitch Teeters.

Husband of:

Alberta Gray,
Eleanor Wolfe, and
Wanda Wamsley McCollam Fitch

Father of:

George Arthur Fitch,
Karen K. Fitch, and
Allen Kennett Fitch

Step-father of:

Jesse McCollam

Grandfather of:

Jason Fitch
Jeannine Fitch
Jeffrey Fitch
Kevin Fitch
Michael Fitch
Kristin McCollam
Scott McCollam

Uncle of:

Alice, Doris, and Kathy Lippitt
Martha Ann, and Richard Fitch
Lawrence Dale Teeters

---

who, amongst you, has the answer as to the 'when' the "E" was added to the Indiana Wolfe(s) ?

Thanks . . . . . . Karen.

Karen K. Fitch
Space 10
1900 W. Artesia Blvd.
Torrance, CA 90504

Dear Karen,

Just a note to let you know that we are back from our long-awaited trip to the east coast. It is a major job just to recoup!! It will take me a while to assimilate all the material that I collected and to send for more that I could not get while there for one reason or another. There was not time to do all the research I would have liked to. You will probably find that when you go to the libraries you can only get a small share done that you had planned. At least it works that way for me. In a couple of them, we spent half a day and in others only about 2 hours. Mainly I wanted to get the names of those I can contact for more information. Most libraries will copy things for you and send them to you at a cost, but you must know just what it is you are looking for. They will not do research for you. You must know the person's name, approximate time, and what fact you want, marriage, death, or whatever. We had some exciting things happen, but so far have found nothing much new to say we can prove anything. That is why I can't send you much at this time, because what I have is just a lot of misc facts that need to be put together.

The libraries we visited were Canton, Ohio (for Warren's mother's side of the family), WilkesBarre, PA, Ridgefield, Conn., Norwalk, Conn., Norwich, Conn. Each had a little to offer, but would have had to spend a lot more time there to accomplish much. Almost every town out there has a local history written by someone that they have reprinted and are for sale. Perhaps that is also true of Steamboat John Fitch and the towns he lived in. I think it was Windsor, Conn., that he grew up in, but you would know that if you read the book about him. Often they are filled with facts about the people of the town, marriages, deaths, births, etc., plus a lot of good stories! The one that I really wanted was out of print but have a couple leads where I might get one. It was the history of Norwalk, Conn.

The most exciting thing that happened to us was that while we were in WilkesBarre, we were looking for an old Fitch Cemetary and a Roberts Cemetary near Falls, Pa. That was all the information we had about it so we started out and got lost as we usually did a couple times a day. We didn't know who to ask so finally made a stop at a church and what we thought might be the parsonage, but it was a house owned by a truck driver and so we talked to him. Yes, he knew where the old Fitch cemetary was and tried to tell us. It all sounded very complicated to a couple "get losters" and so he said there was a man, an elderly man, who knew all about all the history of this place, and so sent us to see him. He was a goldmine of facts and he said he would take us to a lady by the name of Vera Fitch Davis. They called to see if she was at home and she was so he led us there. She happened to have 3 scrapbooks on the Fitch family that she came from and it was the same as ours except that we were from Nathaniel who came to Indiana and she was from another brother that stayed there in Pennsylvania. She let me copy a few of her pages that leads back to Thomas and not to Rev. James. So then she showed us where the cemetary was and the old Fitch homestead, which is now a sandpit!!! But the cemetaries are both

there and the Roberts one is in good shape and the Fitch stones have been moved from the old homestead so they would not be damaged by the big machinery and are now next to the Roberts cemetary so we got to see and photograph them all in one spot. So we found the stones of some of the old relatives and got to look over the old homestead, which is now piles of sand, but could imagine what it must have looked like many years ago. The Susquehanna River is right there and there is a waterfall giving the place the name of Falls. Some of the oldtimers called it Buttermilk Falls. We really never expected to run into another member of the family and it was like it was all planned the way it happened. And the weather had been raining, but this day was sunny and nice.

Vera Fitch Davis has some pages from another Fitch that has done some reaearch. She got it a few years ago and is not sure if the gentlemen is still living or not.. he is from Florida and one of the pages I copied is his page of sources of information and also the only one he had on Steamboat John. Apparently he doesn't know much about that side of the family. I am sending both those pages to you. The source page may be of help to you. I find his pages vary on the ancestors of Michael G. Fitch even more than mine did. I was thinking it might be wise for you to hold off on your family run-downs until you get more facts as each source varies some. However, I am not a computer user so don't know, and maybe it is simpler to do it all on computer. After 20 some years I am still finding out new facts (or sometimes fictions) that change the story somewhat and sometimes quite a bit. For instance, right now, we have two sources of the beginning of the family, both Thomas Fitch and Rev. James Fitch, here in America. Same family in England, of course. It just depends on whose research you are looking at. Even some of the old books have flawed facts as handwriting was difficult to decipher and there were probably families out there that wanted to adjust the facts for one reason or another. Guess that is the fun of it all!! And we may never know for sure!! And if the old facts are wrong, they can be repeated over and over. I am not as yet willing to send you the new "genealogy" for our line as I have all this information to go through, and possibly it will not tell me anything I didn't already know.

I found nothing more on Steamboat John while in the East, but of course did not go to his towns and homes. But we did have a good time going to Plimoth Plantation and to Old Sturbridge Village and to Lexington and Concord and out on Cape Cod, so we did a lot of fun things besides go to libraries!!

Though Vera Fitch Davis has 3 books on the Fitches, they are only about her local family and she doesn't really know where they came from past her grandfather, so her information would not mean anything to you. I am going to write this man in Florida and see if he has other pages relating to more Fitch families, and if so, how much they would cost, but from what I saw, it was only on the Thomas family or at least most of it was.

I did receive your last packet of information, but have not had time to really go through it as yet. There has been laundry, yard work, grocery shopping, and much sorting of "stuff". But I will find time before long. I probably copied (actually my husband did) over 100 pages of things from books in the libraries to go through so I am on information overload at the present time, plus several books that I bought.

About Martha's old picture that she was not sure what to do with .. whatever she does, she must not pitch it out. There will be someone in the family that will want to hang it on their wall, I am sure. If not today, maybe the next generation. I have charcoal photos of Warren's mother's grandparents. And they are hanging in our bedroom in some old-fashioned frames. I think the story how I got them is rather interesting. Someone in the family was having an auction and they must have cleaned out the attic. I knew there would be some family antiques and so I took Warren's mom and we went to the auction. I spotted a yarn reel and a big copper applebutter kettle and stirrer that I wanted and so I spent all the money I had on them. Actually I spent more than I had, but did have the checkbook with me. So a little later on two pictures of the grandparents came up for sale and I was aghast that the family would put those old people up for sale. At least they could have taken out the portraits and just sold the frames. Well I bid those pictures up but finally gave up and they went to another lady. She was pretty upset with me for bidding her up to more than she wanted to pay. When I ask if she was a member of the family, she said "no", but she wanted those frames. So I asked if she would sell me the portraits out of the frames. She refused, but finally when I said I would pay her nearly what she paid for the frames, she said OK. So I paid dearly for them and brought them home and framed them myself in some old frames I already had.

A couple of the Fitch Family portraits were given to the local historical museum, but they have never appeared on any wall and if you want to see them, you have to ask and they will take you to the storage area, maybe, and show them to you. So I am not sure that is a good idea as they would have been better enjoyed if someone in the family owned them. However, there were other copies of these portraits, so we do have them. Not our personal family, but they are still in the family and most of us have had smaller copies made off them. So if she has to wrap the portrait up in acid-free paper and put it in a chest or box somewhere, dry and cool, it should be saved. There will be someone along the line that will treasure it.

Will keep y ou up to date on anything new I find after I can put it in its proper place. But as for now, back to work....

Betty Fitch

Send copy of James III House, Norwalk
& Townlots of Norwalk settlers

Oct. 11, 1996

Hi Karen,

I never thought I would be writing back so soon but after your big packet you sent me, I just had to say "Congratulations!". It is hard to believe that you found your "roots" in so short a time. And it looks like we can forget about "Steamboat John", doesn't it.

Actually the line in your genealogy goes back to the very one that we are researching for Warren's roots, back to Thomas. While in the East we did find more information on the Thomas family and so I have been going through it. So ours would be the same down through John II and then you go to Mathew and we go on to John III. That is if we indeed truly go back to Thomas. I have not found the proof either way as yet so want nothing changed, but the one for Thomas seems more plausible than the one for Rev. James does! I will keep seeking for that one piece of evidence that will turn us one direction or another. In the meantime, we had a ball in following Rev. James around so will claim him as "part of the family" either way it goes. After all the least he could be would be some kind of uncle!

I loved your papers and your family genealogy. In reading it, I found it was very much like what I have so whoever did it, must have researched the same places. In looking through what I received from this gentleman in Florida, I find that in the family of Michael Gibson Fitch, there are a lot of errors on one side or the other.

You may want to alert him to the differences I find and which I found in several places and books. The references I will be using are "Marriages in Connecticut" a book I found in our own library, and the sheets from the gentleman in Florida, and also a book that I copied pages from in Norwalk. It is a book called "Old Houses in Norwalk" I think. Somehow, I did not get the book name on any of my pages, but this person is giving genealogy of the Fitch family in Norwalk and though I didn't find a lot, it was this same family that Michael is in that is in her book so I will type out what I can find and you can contact him about it.

On your page 10 where you have his family rundown we find #9 James Fitch. I would correct that to #10 Thomas III Fitch.

The family of Thomas I and his wife Ann Stacie is ...
Mary, Thomas II, John I, Ann and Sarah

Then the family of Thomas II and Ruth Clark ...
Sarah, Mary, Samuel who died at 2 yrs 6 mo, and Thomas III
Thomas II died in 1684 and left his widow with probably the three older ones as Samuel would probably be dead at the time.
At that time Sarah would have been 21, Mary 16, and Thomas III would have been about 19 as his birth dates are (1665 to 1731)
Note that is the same dates your account has for #9 James

So here I believe we go into error. Your "James" is really Thomas

III and he would be in the 10th generation as he is a child of Thomas II.

Then in the next generation down Elijah is really James and it was James that married Mary Haynes Buckingham, not Elijah.

Then what is marked as Stephen Fitch is really Elijah and he is the one who married Phebe Smith.

Then Abijah should be Stephen who married Hannah Betts 9-2-1778

If this doesn't make sense try it this way ...

Thomas and Ann Stacie
Thomas II and Ruth Clark
Thomas III and Sarah St. John Hill
James and Mary Haynes Buckingham
Elijah and Phebe Smith
Stephen and Hannah Betts

OK back up to Thomas III and these are his children:
Hon. Samuel
James 1702 -1790
Elizabeth
Governor Thomas Fitch of Connecticut.

So James was the brother of the governor.

The children of James I are
James II who married Ann Hanford
Elijah who married Phebe Smith
Haynes 1735-1815

The children of Elijah and Phebe Smith
1753 Phebe
1755 Hannah
1757 Stephen who married Hannah Betts at Norwalk 1778
1759 Holly
1762 Elizabeth
1764 William
1766 Lydia
Buckingham
1771 Lydia
1773 Elijah, Jr. who married Mary Olmstead and had Lydia, Sarah, Maria, Amayrilla

The children of Stephen and Hannah Betts
Phoebe who married a Newsom or Newson
Abijah 1799

Then Abijah was the father of Nelson Fitch of Auburn, New York

That is all I have except for a paragraph that might be of interest to you or Michael if you haven't seen it before. It is from this same book about the houses of Norwalk.

"Come" said Hannah Betts to her husband Stephen Fitch, "I am tired of rye bread, let us go west where we can raise wheat", and "west" the two went. Stephen died July 26, 1829. He survived his wife by a score of years, she having died March 28, 1809 (18-9 as the Betts Bible represents it). They had a daughter Phoebe born April 26, 1803, died, Jan. 20, 1886, who married a Newson, and a son Abijah, born Jan. 1799, who was the father of Nelson Fitch, born in Auburn, New York, Sept 1824. Nelson Fitch was the father of the present Mrs. Elmore W. Ross of Springfield, Ohio.

Elijah Fitch, Jr., born 1773, son of Elijah and Phebe Smith married, May 30, 1793, Mary Olmstead, born April 2, 1774, and had
Lydia, born Dec. 20, 1793, died Nov. 10, 1801
Sarah, born Aug. 2, 1795, married first Daniel Smith, and second, Daniel Dunbar
Maria, born Qpril 8, 1797, died July 6, 1804
Amarylla T., born Nov. 16, 1798 and married Abraham Spaulding

Elijah Fitch's children were all daughters, 2 of which died young. Elijah died Jan. 4, 1841 and his wife, Mary Olmstead, May 22, 1852, and they removed from Norwalk and their decendants are found elsewhere.

I thought that was an interesting paragraph or two.

So, to summarize, I have ...

Thomas I and Ann Stacie
Thomas II and Ruth Clark
Thomas III and Sarah St. John Hill
James and Mary Haynes Buckingham
Elijah and Phebe Smith
Stephen and Hannah Betts
Abijah
Nelson

Nelson may not be in the direct line of Michael Gibson Fitch but I put that down because I see there is the name Nelson there in your account. So it might be wise for him to check his facts as I used three different accounts to compile this and they all agree.

Well, forgive my bum typing as my correcting ribbon ran out and so naturally I started making all sorts of errors in my typing! I won't write any more now as I just got a phone call and we are having company tonight and I had better run the sweeper!!

Your cousin-in-law many times removed

Betty Fitch

Betty Fitch

✓ Apr. 30.

LUDINGTON
APR 22
6 A
1935
MICH.

Miss Mary Fitch
643 Perry St.,
Barry, Illinois

R C Fitch
Detroit-Leland Hotel
Detroit, Mich

DETROIT
LELAND

HOTEL DETROIT-LELAND

Cass and Bagley Avenues

DETROIT

April 20, 1935

Fitch Ranch
Ludington, Mich

Miss Mary Fitch,
643 Perry St
Barry, Illinois

✓ April 30.
check # 21
for 25.00

Dear Miss Fitch:

Thank you for your letter of April 17th. You probably received one of the original order blanks in 1928 for the Fitch History in four volumes at $80.00. Instead of publishing 4 volumes, we published two large De Luxe volumes with hundreds of pictures, charts and documents, the complete pedigree of Fitch in England etc. This regular price of this complete two volume Fitch History has been $40.00, but in view of the fact that I desire to have as many sets as possible in the hands of Fitch descendants in order to promote interest in our forthcoming 150th Anniversary Celebration of the invention of the steamboat in 1785 by Lieut. John Fitch, I will make you a special offer of a complete De Luxe set for $25.00 which is a reduction of $15.00. As there are only a very limited number of these books in existence they will increase in value every year. You will be buying exactly the same set that the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. and other wealthy Fitches have and for which they paid $40.00 The frontispiece ~~hundreds of other~~ illustrations of Volume I is ~~the~~ Fitch coat of arms in [illegible] colors. This Special offer is for NOW so please send me your Money Order or check by return mail.

Sincerely yours,
Roscoe Conkling Fitch
Detroit-Leland Hotel
Detroit, Mich

Where it is always a Pleasure to serve you

643 Perry Street
Barry, Illinois
July 27, 1938

Mr. Edward Fitch,
Hamilton College,
Clinton, New York,

My dear Mr. Fitch: Your letter of inquirycame nearly two weeks ago; I'm sorry to have delayed writing; I've been trying to find some details of the lineage of Nathaniel Fitch, -- particularly Seymour Fitch and Elizabeth Hoyt of New Canaan, Connecticut, whom you mentioned as the special object of your search. I seem to have failed.

Perhaps you have the two volumes of the History of the Fitch Family compiled by Roscoe Conkling Fitch of Detroit, published in 1930. I was told that these volumes were in the city library at Walton, N. Y. The original plan (according to letters sent by the compiler while the volumes were in preparation) was for five volumes for $40. I did not engage the work -- couldn't afford it. A few years ago when a letter offered the published volumes for $25. my brother and I combined to purchase. However, these two volumes do not go very far toward the history of our immediate family.

The manuscript genealogy which my niece, Vera Aileen Fitch permitted you to copy, was compiled by Theodore Fitch, a lawyer of Yonkers, N. Y. I was told by a cousin thru whom I secured it, -- Miss Mary A. Fitch, of Omaha, Nebraska. Her father, Charles Fitch, was a cousin of my father, Simeon Fitch. Of Theodore Fitch, Vol. I, ~~p~~. p. 185 of the History says: (in part) son of Rev. Silas Fitch, was born Franklin, N. Y. 1844; A. B. Yale 1864; practiced law Yonkers 1867--84 and N. Y. City 1884-1917; health failing, retired from practice 1917, removed to Wooster, Ohio where he died 1923. Whether this manuscript was "based on family records or on printed authorities" I do not know.

In this same Vol. I, pp.117-118, I find "The children of John Fitch I and Rebecca(Lindall) Fitch were:
(1) John Fitch II (our family)
(2) Rebecca Fitch
(3) Nathaniel Fitch, born Nov. 6, 1682, at Norwalk, Conn. Married -----; had a son, Lindall Fitch, who married Mary Bartlett, and had a son Seymour Fitch, who served in the Revolution.
(4) Mary Fitch. Married 1711 Ebenezer Gregory,"etc.

I have not been able to find further record of Seymour Fitch. The index gives no other reference to Seymour Fitch, and none to Elizabeth Hoyt.

Vol. 2, p. 190, says John G. Fitch was the compiler of "Genealogy of the Fitch Family in North America" published at Olmsted, Ohio in 1886. I have never seen it.

Vol. 1, p. 185, says Silas Hedding Fitch (1855-1929, son of Rev. Silas Fitch) was co-author with Dr. William Edward Fitch of a genealogy of the Fitch Family, not published.

Dr. William Edward Fitch born 1867 North Carolina. The last address given (1929) is Bedford Spring Hotel, Bedford, Pa.

In July, 1931, I was in Franklin, N. Y. for a few daysand was with a distant cousin, Mrs. Edson C. Stewart. (Mrs. Stewart's name, Flora D., daughter of Almiron H., son of Sophronia Fitch and Horace A. Mann, you will find in your manuscript genealogy.) Mr. Stewart, a banker in Franklin, had business in Walton one day, and Mrs. Stewart and I went too, spending our time with the glorious mountain laurel on the hills beyond Walton, in the Walton library, seeing the town, etc. Seeing the store with the name Fitch, we went in to inquire "which Fitch?" We met two fine friendly men who said they were from Nathaniel Fitch. Doubtless they were of your family.

I recall that in speaking of this Roscoe Conkling Fitch History, they said "I think the ones that paid the most money got the biggest write-ups" -- which would seem to be the truth.

I hope this has not been unduly detailed -- that some part of it may be of use to you.

Sincerely yours,

Floyd B. Fitch
Ewing, Virginia

EWING
JUN 18
12 M
[illegible]

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
3 CENTS 3

Miss Mary Fitch

Barry, Ill.

Ewing, Virginia
June 17, 1945

Miss Mary Fitch
Barry, Ill.

Dear Aunt Mary:

You no doubt will be surprised to get a tetter from me but I have run into a land title that might possibly be of interest to the heirs of Samuel S. Fitch.

I as you know have practically no record of the genealogy of the Fitch family, however a search of my childhood memories connects me in a faint way with the name Samuel Fitch, and I would like to ask you for the names of your grandfather and grandmother on your Father's side and their State of residence, as well as a short Genealogy of the family.

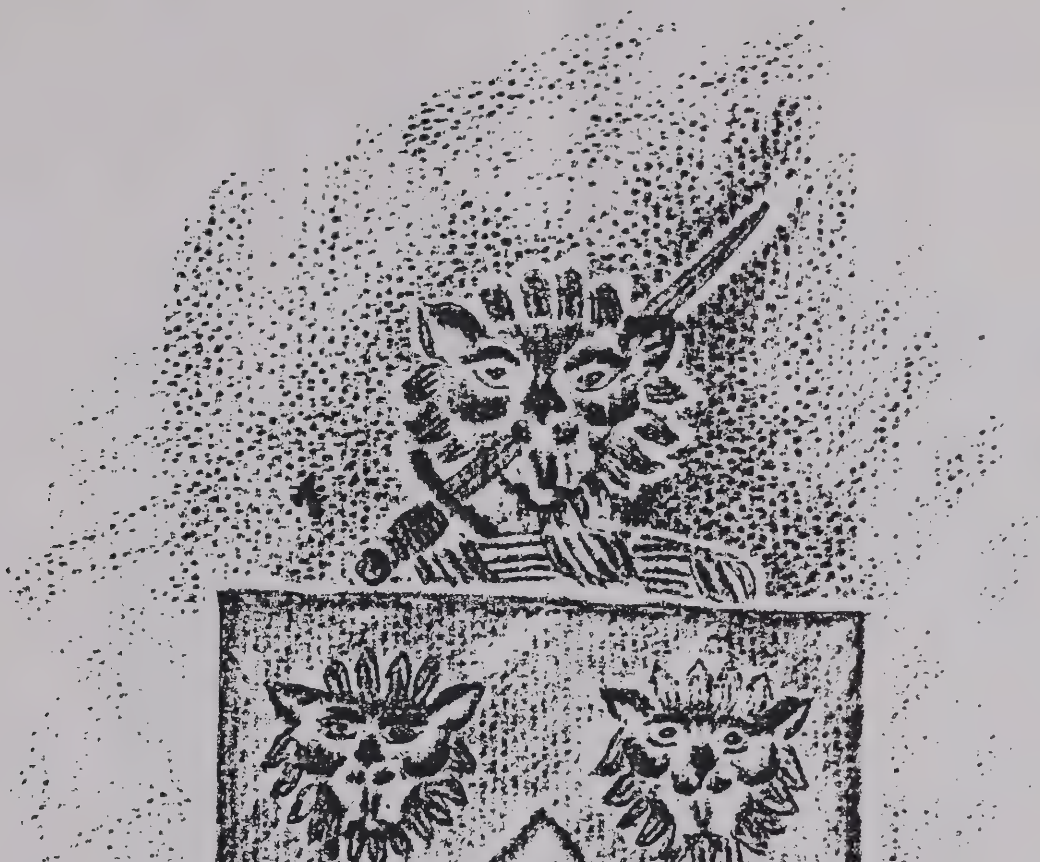
I have for the past 35 years seen quite a portion of the United States, as I have been connected with the development of the Oil & Gas industry which takes one at all times to sections in which their is activities in connection with such operations.

With kindest regards, I am

Sincerely,

Floyd B. Fitch

Floyd B. Fitch
Ewing, Virginia



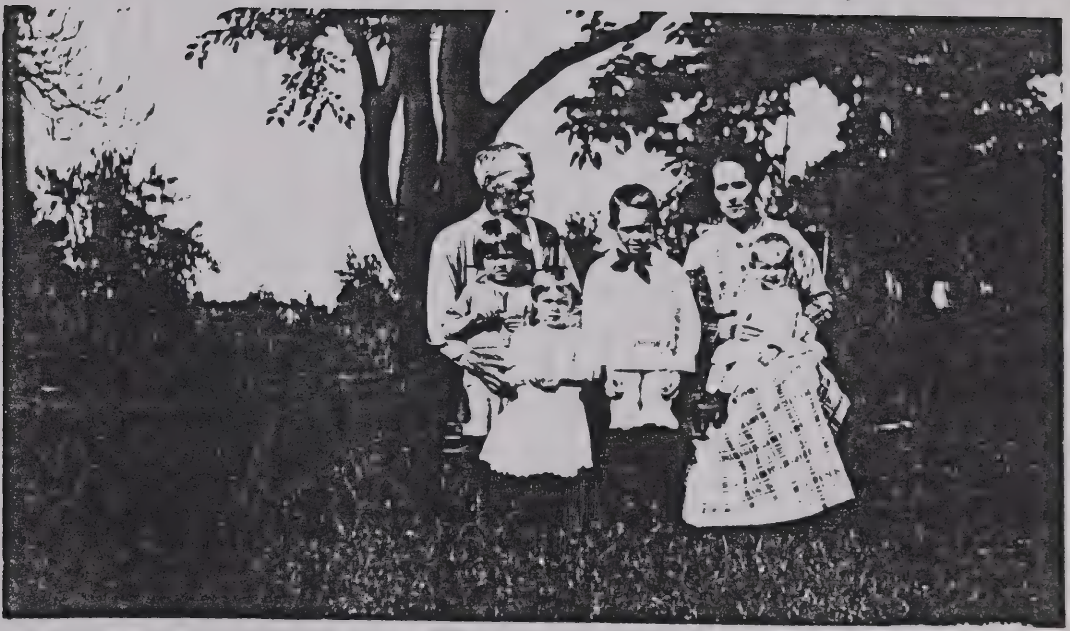
Mr. William Josiah Wilkinson
and
Miss Emma Kerr

announce their marriage
on Monday, the twenty-sixth of April
one thousand nine hundred and nine
Los Angeles, California

Mr. and Mrs. William Josiah Wilkinson

Will be at home
after the first of June

Pomona
California



Edward Emmett Fitch
holding Aileen

Daisy Dell Wolfe Fitch
holding Max

Kennett Kerr Fitch
father of Karen Fitch

Anna Fitch
in front

Preserve.

Word and Work.

VOL. IV. Payson, Illinois, April 1894. NO. 6.

"The Images Ye Have Made of Me."

Said Christ our Lord, "I will go and see
How the men, My brothers, believe in Me."
He passed not again through the gate of birth,
But made himself known to the children of earth.

Then said the chief priests, and rulers and kings,
"Behold, now, the giver of all good things;
Go to, let us welcome with pomp and state
Him who alone is mighty and great."

With carpets of gold the ground they spread
Wherever the son of man should tread,
And in palace-chambers lofty and rare
They lodged Him, and served Him with kingly fare.

Great organs surged through arches dim
Their jubilant floods in praise of Him;
And in church, and palace, and judgment-hall
He saw his image over all.

But still, wherever His steps they led,
The Lord in sorrow bent down His head,
And from under heavy foundation stones
The Son of Mary heard bitter groans.

A Dream not All a Dream.

I READ of a boy who had a remarkable dream. He thought that the richest man in town came to him and said: "I am tired of house and grounds; come take care of them and I will give them to you." Then came an honored judge and said: "I want you to take my place; I am weary of being in court day after day; I will give you my seat on the bench if you will do my work." Then the doctor proposed that he take his extensive practice and let him rest, and so on. At last up shambled old Tommy and said: "I am wanted to fill a drunkard's grave; I have come to see if you will take my place in these saloons and on these streets."

This is a dream that is not all a dream. For every boy in this land today who lives to grow up, some position is waiting, as surely as if the rich man, judge, doctor, or drunkard stood ready to hand over his place at once. Which will you choose, boys? There are pulpits to be filled by God-fearing ministers, and thousands of other honorable places; but there are also prison cells and drunkard's graves. Which do you choose?

—Christian Advocate.

◆

Going to Church.

Absence from church has become rest or read. Say to the tempter, "Get thee behind me, Satan." Let punctual and regular church-going be the fixed habit of your life.

◆

The Laborers are Few.

Text:—"But the laborers are few."—Matt. 9:37.

The theme of our sermonette is, as you see, "The laborers are few," and the truths deduced and enforced are few and important. They are these:—

I. ALL CHRISTIANS ARE NOT LABORERS. Some are careless or unwilling.

II. ALL WILLING TO WORK ARE NOT QUALIFIED. "If any man lack wisdom, let him ask of God." Tarry ye at Jerusalem until ye be endued with power from on high," and then "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not be ashamed.

III. THE LORD REQUIRES OF LABORERS THOSE THINGS WHICH BUT FEW POSSESS.

1. Heartfelt piety before God.
2. Willingness to sacrifice self.
3. Compassion for souls:
4. Power with God in prayer.
5. Dependence on the Holy Spirit.
6. Strong faith.

◆

Emerson says; "Do not hang a dis-[illegible] picture on your wall, and do not fuse to run in his premises after such faultless plumbing. "Can no one tell me what I have neglected?" reiterated the good man, looking over the flock of wondering faces bowed down by the weight of the problem. "I know" squeaked a little five-year old. "You don't pay up."—The Living Church.

◆

Our What Not.

God is equal to all our needs.

Prayer is the right arm of evangelism.

The more we give of self to God, the more we get of himself to us.

Be the best possible Christian; be not content with mediocrity; aim high.

Be true and tender in sentiment, pure and reverent in feeling, and hearty and faithful in duty.

"There was never miracle wrought by God," says Bacon, "to convert an atheist because the light of nature might have led him to confess a God."

It is necessary that the Christian Church be militant. The individual Christian cannot attain the inheritance or spiritual perfection without conflict. And the Church cannot take its place or fulfill its divinely appointed mission without doing vigorous battle.

Afflictions are

✱The Word and Work.✱

PUBLISHED MONTHLY,
IN THE INTEREST OF THE
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH,
PAYSON, Ill.

◆

C. F. Tobey, Editor and Publisher.

◆

TERMS:

One Year, 25 Cts.

OUR MOTTO:
GRIT, GRACE, GROWTH.

Entered at the Post-office at Payson as Second-class Mail matter.

Church Services.

PREACHING.—Sunday, 11:00 a. m. and 7 p. m.
SUNDAY-SCHOOL.—9:30 a. m.
CLASS-MEETING.—12:00 M.
JUNIOR LEAGUE.—5:00 p. m.
EPWORTH LEAGUE.—6:00 p. m.
PRAYER MEETING.—Wednesday, 7:00 p. m, followed by Teacher's Meeting.
CHOIR—Thursday, 7:30 p. m., at the Parsonage.

OFFICIARY.

C. H. Fowler,	Presiding Bishop.
Horace Reed,	Presiding Elder.
C. F. Tobey,	Pastor.
Frank Morris,	Exhorter.

Class Leaders.

Class No. 1,	Charles Cleveland,
" " 2,	Abram Lehman,
" " 3,	M. M. Forgy,
" " 4,	James Innman,
" " 5,	George Bennett.
FALL CREEK,	W. C. Taylor.

Trustees.

A. Lehman,	President.
W. A. Mitchel,	Secretary.
Henry Long,	Treasurer.

George Sinnock, James Innman, Sr., Geo. Bennett, and M. Forgy.

LOCAL and OTHERWISE.

Quarterly meeting Sunday and Monday, April 29 and 30.

Bro. Wm. Harris has united with the Epworth League.

Chidren's Day the second Sunday in June. "Old Saints Day," June 3.

The Epworth League at Fall Creek is growing in interest and numbers as well.

Sister Jane Dingee entertained a company of guests at her residence one evening recently.

Rev. J. W. Sinnock, after a few days' visit among relatives here, returned to Quincy.

The presiding elder, Dr. Reed, lectures on temperance at Barry, Monday evening, April 16.

Sister Nellie Cook is now spending two days out of the week at Chaddock taking music lessons.

Bro. Frank Morris talks to the people at Fall Creek Methodist Church Sunday, April 15, at 3:00 P. M.

Messrs. Geo. and Wm. Sinnock of Quincy, visited their parents here on a recent Sunday, and attended our church.

Bro. McDermond, by the action of the late Missouri Conference, removes from Hannibal to Winston, Mo., in the Cameron district.

Prof. A. M. Stocking, of Chaddock, was calling on members of our congregation last week in the interest of the institution. Last Sunday he preached at Plainville.

The next monthly Union Sunday School Convention will be held in the Christian Church, with—"Dependence upon God in our Sunday School work," as the subject of the discussion.

The premiums to the subscribers of

The 'Thank Offering' of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society will be held in the M. E. Church Payson, Sunday April 29, at 11:00 A. M. An excellent program, consisting of singing, recitations, short talks, etc., is being prepared, and a pleasant and profitable occasion is expected. Also, the Society will give "a quilting" at the home of sister Wright, Thursday April 19, to which all the members are expected to come and bring their dinners. For the benefit of the Society the gentlemen are cordially invited to come and partake of the "dinner" by the payment of 20 cents for same.—Ada Long, Sec.

Dr. Reed, the presiding elder, in the late Central Advocate, writes:—

Nearly one thousand conversions have been reported since conference. In many of the charges the attendance at the public service has largely increased. Classes for special Bible study are being organized. A two weeks' missionary campaign was recently made. Dr. Thomas Craven, the returned missionary from India, rendered very efficient service. During the two weeks he made thirty-five addresses. The district will meet its apportionment and the preachers will endeavor to go beyond. I can most heartily recommend Dr. Craven as a campaigner.

Easter was observed as recommended by our church as Children's Missionary-Day. A suitable program was rendered in which among others were the following:—

Opening Address, "The Conversion of the World, Dora Baker; Recitation, The Little Missionary, Iva Collins; Recitation, Two Pennies for Missions, Lewis Grubb; Appropriations for 1894, Dollie Kapp; Blackboard Lesson, Paul Lehman; Recitation, As I have Loved You, George Cosgrove; Recitation, Breathe Forth a Prayer, John Chapman; Essay Mrs. G. G. Gabriel.

but the shades of a moral conflagration. Barry thorouhly believes in "the dance." Charity balls, select(?) dances, masquerades,—all seem to enter the creed of the "elite" of Barry society. The dance craze even took possesion of the "school board," and became a part of the unwritten program of the last commencement. "Education!"—but it is a perverted education, one that lightly effects the head, ignores the heart, and looks rather to the culture of the "toe-fantastic."

Sowing habits and reaping destinies, Barry of late has run almost the whole gamut of crimes and immoralities. At this juncture, is it not wisdom to study the true relation of cause and effect? Is it not true of municipalaities as well as of individuals that "whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap?" No corporation, individual, or board of control, can afford to foster the saloon, the theater, the gambling dens, the dance, and kindred institutions, that jeopardize the innocent and the unwary and bring in their train material, mental, and moral disaster.

In Memoriam.

I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course I have kept the faith.

Simeon Fitch was born in Franklin, Delaware Co., New York, Dec. 2, 1818.

His youth and early manhood were passed in his native county. Then with the sirit of enterprise which characterized his after years, he turned his steps toward the, then, far West.

When 24 years of age he located on a farm about four miles from Barry, Ill.

In 1846 he married Lucinda A. Piper, whom death claimed in a few years. In 1854 he married Miss Eliza Kerr, who with five children survives him. Three were on the other shore to greet him, one a precious daughter, having gone before only four weeks.

Early in life Mr. Fitch chose the teacher's vocation, in which he was remarkably successful, both in his native state and in that of his adoption. He possessed a nature that dared, on all questions, to accept and defend the right. For years he stood almost alone, amid derision and persecution, the staunch advocate of the abolition of negro slavery.

Again the prohibition of rum and tobacco was most earnestly advocated

FALL CREE C. Taylor, President; Chas. Rankin, Secretary; A. Seehorn, Treasurer; O. H. Shinn, Abijah Seehorn.

Stewards.

W. A. Mitchel, Rec. Stew'd; G. W. L. Baker, Dist. Stew'd; George Wickancamp, Henry Long, James Innman, Jr., W. E. Thompson.

FALL CREEK:— W. C. Taylor, O. H. Shinn, A. Seehorn.

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.

Mrs. S. A. Sinnock, President.
Mrs. Ella Cook, Vice President.
Miss Ada Long, Recording Secretary.
Miss Lois Thompson, Treasurer.
Mrs. W. A. Mitchell, Cor. Secretary.

Epworth League.

Pastor,		President.
Paul Lehman,	1st Vice	"
Agnes Abbott,	2nd "	"
Emmor Forgy,	3rd "	"
Nettie Offord,	4th "	"
Fred Davis,		Secretary.
John Robertson,		Treasurer.
Blanche Kapp,		Organist.
Dollie Kapp,		Ass't Organist.

Junior League.

Ralph Hinton,		President
Henry Delabar	1st Vice	"
Harley Wharton	2nd "	"
Oscar Robb,	3rd "	"
Jane Cooper,	4th "	"
Oscar Robb,		Secretary
Charles Donley		Treasurer
Florence Robertson,		Organist

Sunday School.

N. J. Hinton,	Superintendent.
Paul Lehman,	Ass't "
Erma Hendricks,	Secretary.
Henry Long,	Treasurer.
Emma Habighorst,	Librarian.
Mary Wickenkamp,	Organist.

Teachers.

A. Lehman, W. A. Mitchel, Nellie Inman, Jas. Inman, Lillie Haselwood, Mrs. Sinnock, Carrie Chapman, C. F. Tobey, Lizzie Cosgrove, Ada Long, Mrs. W. A. Mitchel, Mrs. Mary Pullman, Mrs. J. A. Robertson, Etta Thompson, Agnes Abbott, Geo. Bennett, Mrs. Cleveland.

the Central Christian Advocate have been sent for, but we are unable to promise them at any definite time. They may arrive shortly and then they may not come for a month or more.

By request we publish in this issue, the obituary of the late Simeon Fitch, Barry. The bereaved family has the assurance of our deepest sympathy in their double sorrow, the oldest daughter having died so short a time before the father.

Our 3rd Quarterly meeting will be Sunday and Monday April 29 and 30, at the M. E. church, Payson. The Elder will be present and preach Sunday evening at 7:30 and also Monday at 2:00 and 7:30 P. M. The Quarterly conference will convene at 3:00 P.M., Monday atwhich all the officiary are expected to bepresent.

As a result of the revival meeting some twenty-five or thirty professed conversion, twenty-four of which united with the Methodist church. The meeting was an excellent one, but necessarily short by reason of the approaching conference which required Bro. McDermond's presence. Bro. McDermond has had some very successful revivals in this part of West Jacksonville district this winter.

The Commencement of the Payson High School will take place on the evening of May 10, in the Methodist church. A class of seven is expected to graduate. Larger classes have probably gone out before them, but none in rank of intelligence and ability have averaged better than the class of '94. Great credit is due to the efficiency of the principal, Prof. N. J. Hinton, who has so successfully superintended the school for four years.

The baccalaureate sermon will be preached Sunday evening, May 6.

At the conclusion of the program, reports of the Little Missionaries, who did remarkably well, were called, and the collection amounted to about $14.00.

The disciplne of our church provides that "in every congregation let due attention be given to the cultivation of sacred music" in compliance with this provision, the pastor is inaugurating a "chorus choir," with Bro. Emmor Forgy as the leader. Ten members have already signed the article of agreement with others yet to join. They who enter the service are required to meet every week for practice, and also to be present every Sunday morning and evening at church services, and on such other occasions as may require their presence. As singing is a part of divine worship in which all ought to unite, your possession of a "Hymnal" becomes a necessity. Information as to prices and style of "Hymnal" may be had by calling on the pastor.

A pleasant company of friends and neighbors gathered at the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Martz, near Fall Creek, on the evening of April 4, to witness the marriage of Miss Mary Stombaugh with Mr. Jesse Feil, both parties well known in the vicinity of Fall Creek. The bridal pair were attended by Mr. Henry Seehorn and Miss Emma Murphy, and the ceremony that made "twain one flesh" was pronounced by Rev. C. F. Tobey, Payson. Following the ceremony and congratulations the company was served with a delectable supper was prepared by the hostess in honor of the bride. The bride and groom were the recipients of some useful presents, and are assnred of the best wishes of their many friends.

And Barry had a $200,000—dance! They call it "a fire," but in all reality it was

voice and pen.

Intelligent and brave, as teacher, farmer, editor, he lived his life among us, his moral character unsullied and his integrity unquestioned.

Death had no terrors for him and March 6th at midnight, he sank to sleep with the blessed assurance of an happy awakening.

Funeral services from the M. E. church, conducted by Rev. McElfresh.

ARE YOU POSTED
ON THE
STANDARD DICTIONARY
PUBLISHED BY
FUNK & WAGNALLS CO., NEW YORK.

IT COST
NEARLY
ONE
MILLION
DOLLARS.

GRANDEST LITERARY ACHIEVEMENT
OF THE CENTURY.

It is made on new plans by the Best Talent.
Its Editors number 247.
In preparation 4 years.
Has a Wonderful Vocabulary of nearly

300,000 WORDS AND PHRASES.

More than Twice the Words found in any other 1 Vol. Dictionary, and about 75,000 more words than Any Other Dictionary of the Language.

DO NOT BUY A DICTIONARY

Until you have investigated the STANDARD. A Poor Book shuns comparison. We invite it. Do not buy an old work because it has a good name.

Particulars sent free to any address.

PRICE $12 to $22 according to Binding.

Apply to our Local Agent, or Address

THE FULLER BOOK CO., Gen'l Agts.,
KALAMAZOO, MICH.

BARRY, ILLINOIS, TH[illegible]AY, OCTOBER 8, 1903.

History of Barry and Its People.

STORICAL SKETCH OF ONE OF PIKE'S PIONEER TOWNS.

An Article Regarding the Early Settlement of Barry Township—Its First Inhabitants and When They Settled Here.

BY W. W. WATS[illegible]

CONTINUED FRO[illegible] WEEK.

The school advantages of the children of pioneer days and even years later were very limited. Up to about 1850 the schools were all private; any person who cared to and could secure th[illegible] scholars was permitted to teac[illegible] was [illegible] tuition pla[illegible]

[illegible] church in Worcester, now Barry. A small frame church was finally secured in 1840 to 1841; it was located in block [illegible], Brown[illegible] addition. In 1842 the Sun[illegible] [illegible] sch[illegible], under the superintendency [illegible] Mason, was added. The [illegible]ied by the society [illegible] was dedicated on [illegible] Holt pastor. Rev. [illegible] the minister now in [illegible]

[illegible]ian church was or[illegible] society, like others, [illegible] in school-houses [illegible]ces, until 1848, when [illegible] block 5, Brown's [illegible]ted. In 1867 [illegible] was organized [illegible] superintendent. [illegible] a great religious

the Washingtonians, the Good Templers and others. To-day it has three lodges of Masonry, three of Odd Fellows, one of Ancient Order of United Workmen, Modern Woodmen of America, Court of Honor, Mutual Protective League, Grand Army of the Republic, Women's Relief Corps, Fraternal Army of America and Loyal Americans, and all with large membership and apparently flourishing.

The newspaper history of Barry dates back many years. The first paper was a small sheet with an office in the second story of the old Wendorff building. Next the Barry Enterprise, George W. Smith publisher, appeared in 1857, but soon suspended. It was followed by the Weekly Dispatch, by Shaffner & Goldsmith, which also retired after a short existence. L. L. Burke started the Barry Observer about 1869, but it lasted less than a year. In 1871 J. H. Cobb established the Barry Weekly Adage, which was bought by S. E. Colegrove in 1878; then by Cobb & Watson, and then for twenty years was conducted by W. W. Watson. Since 1898 A. E. Hess has been the publisher.

The Unicorn Greenback was started in 1877 by Simeon Fitch and lived ten years. W. T. Lakin published the Sun for a few months in 1889, and G. G. Curnut published the Press for three months that same year. The Breeze, started in 1895, is now published by G. E. Davison.

The electric light system was installed in 1893. It is of the incandescent style, a light being placed at each street intersection.

Banking began here by the organization of the Exchange Bank of Barry in 1872. It was a private bank and the firm was known as C. & S. Davis & Angle, Eugene Smith cashier. It is still under Mr. Smith's management and the firm is now known as Smith, Crandall & Co. The First National bank was organized in 1901, with T. A. Retallic president and O. Williamson cashier.

The Barry Public Library and Reading Room was founded in 1876 as a [illegible] and in 1884 was

es Mason, was added. The
ied by the society
ll was dedicated on
Holt pastor. Rev.
he minister now in

lan church was or-
ociety, like others,
gs in school-houses
ces, until 1848, when
block 5, Brown's
ted. In 1867
as organized
superintendent.
a great religious
as a result of the
rgan Morgans, and
it of enterprise they
red funds for an
which was com-
v. E. B. Richey is
ch at this time.
e the only active
to-day, although in years
r denominations existed here.
gregationalists had a church
e, but the society was never
deaths and removals nearly
The church building
removed. A dwell-
ite on block 49.
ished here was
h claimed some
nt citizens of its
undertook the erec-
and parsonage. Both
e made of grout and were
nd striking character. Be-
uildings were completed dis-
arose in the church which
ated in disbandment. The
h building was used many years
ward as a town hall and was finally
d and dismantled, as was also the
rsonage building.

Along in 1882 a society known as
ristadelphians, and latterly known
Christian Brethern, was organized
re by Elder L. T. Nicholls, an itin-
nt preacher hailing from Oregon.
ite a number of persons were in-
ced to come here and locate. They
ilt a church and good homes, were
ll supplied with this world's goods,
nd seemed a happy flock. Only a few
Barry citizens embraced the religion.
In 1901 Rev. Nicholls conceived the
idea of building a mission ship to ply
e Mississippi river for the purpose of

each street intersection.

Banking began here by the o[illegible]-zotion of the Exchange Bank of Barry in 1872. It was a private bank and the firm was known as C. & S. Davis & Angle, Eugene Smith cashier. It is still under Mr. Smith's management and the firm is now known as Smith, Crandall & Co. The First National bank was organized in 1901, with T. A. Retallic president and O. Williamson cashier.

The Barry Public Library and Reading Room was founded in 1876 as a private corporation, and in 1884 was donated to the city. A new and handsome structure is now building at the southwest corner of the park to accommodate the library. It will be a handsome edifice and an ornament to the city. Mrs. B. D. Brown at her death left the funds to pay for the property.

The first Fourth of July celebration in Barry took place in 1838, when a liberty pole ninety feet high was raised in the park. The celebration was in the form of a barbecue. A pit was dug in the park in which a rude oven was made and a beef roasted. Tables 100 feet long (50 feet each side of the pole) were built, which were covered with slabs and brush for shade. There were no trees there then. Probably 200 or 300 persons stood and partook of the meal. Very few chairs were used. The forenoon was devoted to games, foot races and visiting, and after dinner speaking took place in a dwelling Mr. Peabody was building and which was partially finished. This dwelling was located on the lot on which W. F. White's dwelling is located. Among the speakers were Dr. A. C. Baker, Wm. A. Grimshaw and Col. Wm. Ross. There was no music. A large crowd for that early day was present and the event was a most notable one.

The first animal show or circus that visited Barry was the VanAmburg wagon show, which exhibited in the public park in 1852 or 1853. In those days the shows stopped at the edge of town and formed for their parade, instead of the modern style, and on the occasion alluded to they came in from the east. A witness of the parade avers that fully five thousand people

[illegible] here was [illegible]h claimed some [illegible]nt citizens of its [illegible] undertook the erec- [illegible] and parsonage. Both [illegible]e made of grout and were [illegible]nd striking character. Be- [illegible]buildings were completed dis- [illegible] arose in the church which [illegible]ated in disbandment. The [illegible]h building was used many years [illegible]ward as a town hall and was finally [illegible]d and dismantled, as was also the [illegible]rsonage building.

Along in 1882 a society known as [illegible]ristadelphians, and latterly known [illegible] Christian Brethern, was organized [illegible]re by Elder L. T. Nicholls, an itin- [illegible]nt preacher hailing from Oregon. [illegible] a number of persons were in- [illegible] [illegible] a church and [illegible] [illegible]l supplied with this world's goods [illegible]nd seemed a happy flock. Only a few Barry citizens embraced the religion. In 1901 Rev. Nicholls conceived the idea of building a mission ship to ply [illegible]e Mississippi river for the purpose of [illegible]eading the gospel as taught by him. [illegible] plan was carried out and the en- [illegible] membership of the society sold [illegible] church and homes here and be- [illegible]heir mission work, which they [illegible]tinue, being at present on the [illegible]

[illegible] ll con[illegible] wer rive[illegible] [illegible]ings were a favorite form [illegible]orship in the early days. Camp mee[illegible] religious w[illegible] comm[illegible] and often at- [illegible]ey were quit[illegible] miles around. [illegible]oted the reside[illegible] [illegible]ere usually held at [illegible]se meetings [illegible] known as Liggett's spring, [illegible] C. E. Greene's spring, which is [illegible]ated one mile west of Barry.

Barry has always been quite a place [illegible] secret societies, and many of them [illegible] at various times flourished within [illegible]ave [illegible]ers. Probably its oldest so- [illegible] is Barry Masonic lodge, which [illegible] organized in 1845. Then it had

covered with slabs and brush for shade. There were no trees there then. Probably 200 or 300 persons stood and partook of the meal. Very few chairs were used. The forenoon was devoted to games, foot races and visiting, and after dinner speaking took place in a dwelling Mr. Peabody was building and which was partially finished. This dwelling was located on the lot on which W. F. White's dwelling is located. Among the speakers were Dr. A. C. Baker, Wm. A. Grimshaw and Col. Wm. Ross. There was no music. A large crowd for that early day was present and the event was a most notable one.

The first animal show or circus that visited Barry was the VanAmburg [illegible] show, which exhibited in the [illegible] days the [illegible] town and [illegible] stead of the modern [illegible] occasion alluded to they came in from the east. A witness of the par[illegible] avers that fully five thousand people gathered from miles around to see the parade formed. One of the features of the show was the elephant named Hannibal, which so long attracted public attention in after years. Most of the leading shows have visited Barry since that date.

Twice in her history Barry made efforts to secure the county seat of Pike county. In 1842 or 1844 a proposition was made to divide the county, making our city the capital of the west half of the county. At that time Hon. Wm. Blair was a member of the house of representatives and he introduced the bill. A period of excitement followed. Petitions and remonstrances poured in on members of the legislature, and the bill was finally beaten. The effort was renewed in 1846, but again suffered de-

(Continued on Page 6.)

The following are some of the teachers of years ago in Barry and vicinity: Rev. Wm. Blair, Alma Jones, Mr. Mason, Martha Ferris, L. N. Ferris, Wm. Thompson, Miss Tarbell, Mary Quarles, Miss Swetland, Jon Watson, Jon Shastid, C. E. Bunce, Joseph Gill, Miss Litterbrand (Mrs. Sewall), Cina Babcock (Mrs. Calvin Davis), Samantha Jones (Mrs. J. H. Mallery), Synthia T. Spink (Mrs. Joseph Greene), W. T. Mitchell, Antoinette Brown, Kate Harvey (Mrs. G. W. Chrysup), Anna Jones, Lizzie Phillips.

To-day there is an attendance of 375 pupils in the Barry school and the following is the corps of teachers: Prof. E. H. Calhoun, superintendent; Mary F. Goff, principal; Herbert Hendricks, assistant; T. C. Moore, grammar; Nettie Shewe, No. 6; Jennie Mitchell, No. 5; Bessie Fitzpatrick, No. 4; Lettie Hubbard, No. 3; Ella Thompson, No. 2; ——Walters, No. 1.

There has always been a healthy religious sentiment in Barry. As early as 1828 the Methodists organized a society and built the first house of worship on what is known as Church square, but it was not until 1847 that the little band of worshipers became strong enough to command recognition from conference. In that year Barry circuit was established with Revs. I. C. Packard and H. S. Shaw as "circuit riders." The present church edifice, a very neat and commodious structure, was built in 1851 on block 26, Rev. M. Shunk being the minister then in charge. Barry station was established in 1870, Rev. J. W. Sinnock was assigned to the charge. At this time Rev. W. M. Hailey is the pastor.

The Baptist church was first organized in June, 1829, at Atlas, by Elders Jacob Bowers and Jesse Sutton. Eight persons constituted the roster of membership. Meetings were held at the homes of the brethren in various parts of Pleasant Vale township until the year 1836, when it was decided to build a house of worship near the Mayes spring, about a mile west of Barry. Afterward the church rescin
action and a committee
Gates and T

The C
at one th
strong a
obliterated it
was finally g
ing now o
Anothe
the Univer
of our most
day. In 18
tion of a chur
buildings wer
of unique
fore the
sensions
culmir
chur
alter
so
Ch
as
he
era
Qu
du
bu
we
a
th
sp
The
tire
their
gan
sti
to

The penciled of t(he copy, of which Martha Ann (Fitch) Kuss spoke, is quite difficult to read. So, I have to the best of my ability, reduced it to a computer copy of the penciled copy, copy.... ..) KK

First Page:

"Genealogy of births and deaths
of Samuel Fitch, Naomi Sumner Fitch
his wife and their 10 children, copied
November 29th., 1927 by Julia Abigail Parsons
for Miss Mary Fitch
daughter of Simeon Fitch and grandaughter
of Samuel Fitch and Naomi Sumner Fitch.

Mary: This is yours to keep always.
don't return it. don't question it.
Julia

Second page

Franklin, NY November 29, 1927
Genealogy of Samuel Fitch and Naomi Sumner Fitch
his wife and their 10 children as follows:

Second / / Third page

Name:	**birth date:**	**death date:**	**age:**
Samuel Fitch	May 12, 1778	October 16,1842	64 years
Naomi Sumner, wife of	October 28, 1783	September 27, 1863	88 years
Enoch Fitch	September 03, 1803	June 16, 1849	45 years
Abigail Fitch	February 16, 1805	May 19,1873	68 years
Eliakim Reed Fitch	January 25, 1808	July 02, 1889	81 years
Mary Fitch	July 30, 1810	March 31, 1861	50 years
Jonathan Fitch	September 08, 1812	June 24, 1871	58 years
Cyrus Fitch	August 17, 1814	July 23, 1896	81 years
Lucy Fitch	April 29, 1816	September 26, 1876	60 years
Simeon Fitch	December 02, 1818	March 06, 1894	75 years
Naomi Fitch	July 10, 1822	October 19, 1919	97 years
Samuel Fitch	June 16, 1826	March 05, 1900	73 years

(please note that names are listed in order of birth, as was the original document. The deaths, are listed in birth order, rather than death order, as was on the original document. Please forgive this minor change)

Matthew Fitch a revolutionary soldier
was father to Samuel Fitch.

Genealogy of births and deaths
of Samuel Fitch, Naomi Sumner Fitch
his wife and their 10 children, copied
Novemb [illegible] 1824 by Julia Abigail Parsons

for Miss Mary Fitch
daughter of Simeon Fitch and granddaughter
of Samuel Fitch and Naomi Sumner Fitch.

May this be yours to keep always.
[illegible] [illegible] to dear relations [illegible]
Julia

Franklin N.Y. November 29th 1927
Genealogy of Samuel Fitch and Naomi Sumner Fitch
his wife and their 10 children as follows: -

Samuel Fitch was born May 12th 1775
Naomi Sumner wife of Samuel Fitch was born October 28th 1782
Enoch Fitch was born September 3rd 1803
Abigail Fitch was born February 16th 1805
Eliakim Reed Fitch was born January 25th 1808
Mary Fitch was born July 30th 1810
Jonathan Fitch was born September 8th 1812
Cyrus Fitch was born August 17th 1814
Fitch was born April 29th 1816
Lucy Fitch was born December 2nd 1818
Simeon Fitch was born July 10th 1822
Naomi Fitch was born July 16th 1826
Samuel Fitch was born June

Deaths

Samuel Fitch died December 16th 1842 aged - 64 years
Naomi Sumner Fitch died September 27th 1863 in her 88th year
Enoch Fitch died June 16th 1849 aged - 45 years
Abigail Fitch died May 19th 1873 aged - 68 years
Eliakim Reed Fitch died July 2nd 1889 aged - 81 years
Mary Fitch died March 21st 1861 aged 50 years
Jonathan Fitch died June 24th 1871 aged 58 years
Lucy Fitch died September 26th 1876 aged 60 years
Simeon Fitch died March 6th 1894 aged - 75 years
Cyrus Fitch died July 23rd 1896 aged - 81 years
Samuel Fitch died March 5th 1900 aged - 73 years
Naomi Fitch Parsons died October 19th 1919 -- aged 97 years

Matthew Fitch a revolutionary soldier
was father to Samuel Fitch.

OBITUARY.

ALMIRON FITCH, A. M., M. D., the renowned physician and surgeon, died on the morning of January 9th, 1877, at his residence in Delhi, after a short illness, of typhoid pneumonia.

Dr. Fitch was born on the 8th of March. 1801. After completing his preliminary education he pursued the study of medicine, and graduated at the Fairfield Medical Collge March 1st, 1825.

He commenced the practice of his profession in Meredith, in this county, where he gained much popularity as a successful practitioner during the six years he remained there His skill becoming so well known and his ambition so far-reaching, that he felt the necessity of a larger field in which to labor, and removed to the village of Franklin, where he assiduously followed the practice of his profession for a period of eight years, at the expiration of which time, he being very favorably known not only as a physician but as a surgeon, again found himself in a field too circumscribed for his professional ambition, and resolved to remove to Delhi, the shire town of his county, where he remained, residing in the same house he first occupied there until his final departure from this world.

While a resident of Franklin he took an active part in the political and educational interests of the town; was an efficient worker for, and one of the founders of the Delaware Literary Institute. Also, while there, was appointed surgeon of the militia of the county, and evinced much interest in keeping up its *"esprit du corps."*

After removing to Delhi he soon became one of the leading physicians of the county, and at no very remote period thereafter, stood second to none in his vicinity as a practical surgeon. He was a diligent searcher after medical and surgical information and lost no opportunity to apply his knowledge and skill, and for many of the last years of his useful life was generally acknowledged to be one of the leading surgeons of Delaware county, ever ready to grapple any disease or injury, and his unerring scalpel was directed through many a sanguinary operation, even to some of the most difficult in surgical practice, like lithotomy, and for strangulated hernia, &c., &c. His operations were many and successful. During the last few years of his life, he seemed to have renewed energy in searching for the light that was being thrown upon the hitherto hidden mysteries of the noble profession of which he was so devoted a follower, and took pride in being among the first to put into practice the adopted new modes from time to time.

One of the great secrets in the treatment of disease is that of arriving at a correct diagnosis, and the writer would not do justice to the memory of our lamented Doctor, were the fact overlooked that Dr. Fitch was *really* an expert in diagnosing disease, one of the first and most important qualifications in a medical or surgical practitioner. His professional skill was not confined within the limits of his own county, but many there are in other counties who have reaped the benefit of his skill.

The Doctor was companionable and genial, and the sunlight of his countenance always seemed to animate his prostrate patients. But his usefulness was not alone confined to his profession, as he was always an uncommonly obliging neighbor, ever ready to sacrifice his own interests, to add to the comfort or convenience of others around him, and was an active worker in public enterprises. He was one of the pioneers in the movement for the plank road from Hancock to Walton; wishing its extension to Delhi, subscribed to quite an amount of stock, and did much to further the general interest of the road. He was active in promoting railroad facilities for his county.

During the anti-rent troubles in Delaware county, some years since, he sympathized with the tenants and took a deep interest in obtaining pardons for many who were condemned to State Prison or death, making several visits to Albany at his own expense, to intercede for mercy, without reward or hope of remuneration. In 1848 the anti-rent party, then a political body, nominated Dr. Fitch for Member of Congress, and though defeated by the late Herman D. Gould, he proved a *very* formidable opponent.

A few years since the degree of A. M. was conferred upon him by some Eastern College, the particulars of which have escaped the writer's memory.

The loss of our valued neighbor and friend will long be felt by this people, and it leaves a void not only in the community at large and in his family circle, where he was always so kind and genial, but in the Delaware County Medical Society, in which he has for many years been one of the most influential and active members, ever striving to promote its interests and the extension of medical knowledge.

Death of Dr. S. A. Fitch.

It has been known to our citizens for a long time that the mental and physical powers of this gentleman were fatally impaired, and that his stay with us was limited. But when on New Year's day, it was announced that his spirit had taken its flight, although measurably prepared for the announcement, the feeling of grief, and regard for his memory was not less deep and universal.

Perhaps no man of his age leaves a brighter record or was more endeared to or trusted by the community, Possessed of a brilliant and highly cultivated mind and kind heart, having attained an extensive and successful practice in his profession in which he was distinguished for his ministrations to both the temporal and spiritual wants of his patients; he was not less active, useful, and exemplary in the church, Sabbath school, temperance cause and the home circle.

Many soldiers will remember his gentle ministrations in the hospital, and citizens by the sick bed; as well as his words of christian advice and consolation.

His memory will be long cherished by our citizens, who sincerely lament that he has thus been removed from us in the what promised to be the commencement of a long course of usefulness and success.

Thus early he "rests from his labors, and his works follow him." Let us not

---

The Fitch Family.

Mrs. Emeline Clough died at Ar
N. Y., March 21, 1894. We quote
the Wyoming County Leader:
Clough was one of a family of nine.
en sisters and and two brothers. a
whom left their impress after lives o
or and usefulness upon the commu
in which they lived. Her father, the
erable Col. Silas Fitch, was a pione
Delaware county, and coming from
necticut, helped to civilize the cou
made famous by the works of Feni
Cooper. He and his wife (who was a
tive of Long Island) were devoted
tists, and helped found the first Ba
church in Delaware county. Of the br
ers of Mrs. Clough, the eldest, Dr. A
ron Fitch, died a respected and n
physician at Delhi in 1877, aged 76.
the other, Rev. Silas Fitch, one of
most scholarly and distinguished cle
men of the M. E. church, died at Irv
ton on the Hudson in 1885, aged 72.
Hastings, the eldest sister, died at Cres
Ohio, 1889, aged 89. Mrs. Bostwick.
second sister, died at the ripe age of
and Mrs. Sophrona Fitch Mann, mo
of Silas F. Mann of Warsaw, the t
sister, was over 87 when she entered
rest in 1891. The next sister younger t
Mrs. Clough was Mrs. Esther Fox, w
was the first to break the family band
her death in 1860, aged 52. Mrs. Ju
O'Blennis of Syracuse, the youngest sist
died last fall after an unusually vigor
life, at the advanced age of 76.
Morse of Michigan, aged 78, is now t
sole survivor of the family group. H
Mrs. Clough lived until Sunday last s
would have attained the age of 88 yea
Although for several years past she h
by the infirmities of years been quite clos
ly confined to her home, with her younge
daughter, Mrs. Howard, yet she took a
active interest in social and religious ma
ters, keeping up the associations forme
in her more vigorous womanhood. H
declining steps were tenderly guided dow
the pathway of life by the care of he
children and children's children. A con
sistent Christian woman has gone to ev
erlasting reward, and verily "Her chil
dren can rise up and call her blessed."

DIED,

January 5, 1867, of consumption, in Ba
ry, Pike county, Illinois, at the residence
S. Fitch. JOHN KERR, aged 28 years and
months.

"Lo! when nature was sinking and sorro
was thine,
Then the lamp of thy love still more bright
ly did shine;
Then to kindred and friends thy last coun
sels were given,
'Live Christians here, and meet me in Hea
ven!'"

The Fitch Family.

eline Clough died at Arcade,
ch 21, 1894. We quote from
ing County Leader: Mrs.
one of a family of nine, sev-
and and two brothers, all of
heir impress after lives of hon-
ulness upon the communities
ey d. Her father, the ven-
Si itch, was a pioneer of
ounty, and coming from Con-
lped to civilize the country
s by the works of Fenimore
e and his wife (who was a na-
g Island) were devoted Bap-
elped found the first Baptist
elaware county. Of the broth-
Clough, the eldest, Dr. Almi-
died a respected and noted
Delhi in 1877, aged 76, and
Rev. Silas Fitch, one of the
ly and distinguished clergy-
M. E. church, died at Irving-
Hudson in 1885, aged 72. Mrs.
e eldest sister, died at Creston,
aged 89. Mrs. Bostwick, the
, died at the ripe age of 72,
phrona Fitch Mann, mother
Mann of Warsaw, the third
ver 87 when she entered into
The next sister younger than
was Mrs. Esther Fox, who
to break the family band by
1860, aged 52. Mrs. Julia
Syracuse, the youngest sister,
after an unusually vigorous
advanced age of 76. Mrs.
ichigan, aged 78, is now the
of the family group. Had
lived until Sunday last she
attained the age of 88 years.
r several years past she has
ities of years been quite close-
h me, with her youngest
rs. ward, yet she took an
st in social and religious mat-
up the associations formed
vigorous womanhood. Her
ps were tenderly guided down
of life by the care of her
children's children. A con-
tian woman has gone to ev-
vard, and verily "Her chil-
up and call her blessed."

DIED,

, 1867, of consumption, in Bar-
nty, Illinois, at the residence of
OHN KERR, aged 28 years and 3

nature was sinking and sorrow
ne,
mp of thy love still more bright-
hine;
dred and friends thy last coun-
e given,
ians here, and meet me in Hea-

Obituary.

Died, at the residence of Simeon Fitch, Esq., 4 miles north of Barry, Ill., on the 5th of January, 1867, JOHN KERR, aged about 29 years.

The deceased was a native of Ireland, but came to this country several years ago. He was well and favorably known throughout the county. For the past few years his occupation had been that of a teacher; and by his industry, energy, good sense, and kind heart, he had more than ordinary success in his calling. He was a promising and a rising young man. Those who knew him best loved him most. Very many hearts are saddened by his death. Very few young men have been so universally esteemed as Mr. Kerr. His life was almost without a blemish. He was honest, prudent, industrious, intelligent—seeking worthy ends by worthy means. But his character was chiefly distinguished by an unflinching FIDELITY to every trust. No one ever committed anything to the care of *John Kerr*, and then felt the least misgiving as to his discretion or his integrity; but every one relied with implicit trust upon both, and were never disappointed. The writer of this article was an intimate friend of the deceased, and knew him well; and he would not have scrupled to trust to the discretion and the integrity of John Kerr his fortune, his honor, or his life.

Thus pass our nearest and our dearest friends. With a swelling heart and tearful eyes I mourn his loss. But why weep? We are all hastening on the same road. Our friend has just passed a few days before us. His was a useful and a blameless life; and though his hopes of honor and success on earth were early cut off, "To add greater honors than man could give him, he died fearing God."

"Green be the turf above thee,
Friend of my youthful days;
None knew thee but to love thee,
None named thee but to praise!"

JON SHASTID.

LEWISTOWN, ILL., Jan. 20, 1867.

The UNICORN GREENBACK

SIMEON FITCH, Editor.

BARRY, ILL., JANUARY 23, 1879.

Swinging Round the Circle.

Last Monday morning, rather late,
We stepped upon the east-bound freight,
In company with one more sinner
Going to Baylis for his dinner,
And don't you think that he declared
At Pineville House, so well he fared,
That he had half a mind to barter,
The Empire House with Mistress Carter;
And others too spoke in loud praise,
Of Pineville House these latter days.
But we think that will never do
Without consent of Webber, who
For his guests, a bill of fare
Gets, good as is had anywhere.

Baylis, as usual, we found still,
A quiet "city on a hill,"
Though quiet, it is not forsaken,
While forty UNICORNS are taken,
And doctors three are ready quickly
To visit those who may be sickly,
(Provided always, if secured
Are fees, when they are killed—or cured.)

The merchants say "the trade is quiet,
And advertising never pays."
Except one "green un" thought he'd try it,
And now he says it pays always.
In his own language let him speak;
"Since advertising here this week
I've had a real splendid trade,
Think advertising always paid."

mammoth merchant, Mr. Graves,
His advertising—and trade saves:
But, would he let us now contrive it,
We'd make a fuss, or else revive it,
For to succeed, men always think,
That they have need of printer's ink.

Just out of town a little way,
At Brother D.'s we dined that day,
And such a bounteous feast they had
As always makes the hungry glad.

From these kind friends and feast of gladness,
We hasten to the house of sadness,
Where parents' bitter tears are shed,
O'er their departed early dead.
Dear little "Maud" their first-born child,
Most three years old—yet undefiled,
Its spirit would no longer stay
In its frail tenement of clay.

Our heart like theirs, was three times torn,
We know their sorrrow while they mourn,
And yet can tell no human tongue,
The grief and pain of hearts thus wrung.
Nor can a human hand relieve,
The hearts that for a dear child grieve.

And none but God can heal the heart,
That e'er has seen death's cruel dart;
Thrust not at it—and yet so near one,
Unerring hit, and slay the dear one;
The idol, is it not oft so,
That it is soonest called to go,
Its spirit, as in natures laws,
r earthly spirit heavenward draws.

At Salem next we made a call,
A quiet country town, and small,
Yet where is found a pleasant home,
Near to the depot. S. M. Combs.'
The country round is most too healthy
For doctors to grow very wealthy,
Except in wealth most rare we find,
The culture of a healthy mind.

And while no one has aught to waste
There, Dr. Cobb displayed good taste,
His stock of knowledge to enhance,
Subscribed for, and paid in advance
The UNICORN—without a doubt
The best and cheapest paper out.

Barry excepted, there is not,
Than Griggsville, any prettier spot,
Within the country all around:
Situated on rising ground,
Noted for enterprise and health,
Nor less for Yankees than for wealth,
To which, by rail we moved along,
And now we hail with cheerful song.

All hail Griggsville! With Mr. Cree,
We supped, on crackers cake and tea,
After the which being invited,
O'er to the hall, we were delighted
With music sweet, and some rude sport,
Which we're expected to report.

"Home talent" you will understand,
A cultured minstrel troup, string band,
Where J—n Dunovan in his place,
With matchless skill played double bass;
The orchestra by Clark was led
And Charlie Kenny the flute played;
Frank Dickerson's viol's sweetest tones,
In harmony with Marshal's "bones,"
The crowded audience controled
As o'er each heart the music rolled.

The minstrels had their hair all kinked,
And hands and face so nicely inked,
That some might not detect the sham,
But think they were the sons of Ham.

The class to such perfection 's brought,
By Prof. Woods, who has it taught,
Who is our own town's boast and pride,
Whose reputation is world wide.

DUTCH GUS. T. MYERS,
Had been to school,
We doubt not, thus to play the fool,
With wooden shoes and garments queer,
His mouth stretched round from ear to ear,
A narrow forhead, narrower chin,
And covered all with one broad grin,
As he appeared upon the stage,
A lad 'bout twenty years of age,
Sung "Sauer Kraut" and danced and hopped,
At which most all laughed when he stopped.

A question with this lengthy puff:
Are there not natural fools enough!
If so, why not save the expense,
And cultivate more good hard sense!

Perhaps just here we ought to stop,
Nor make t' appear the Barber shop,
In which we failed to see one feature,
That could improve a living creature;
Unless imagination draw.
As much t' improve as pick a flaw,
To see the Dutchman look cross-eyed,
With hate, at darkies by his side,
And seem to be so much annoyed,
While he had two like them employed,
One at his feet, one at his face,
And think they there are in their place;
Of course that don't excite his passion,
Forsooth because that is the fashion,

Marshall's "Bone Solo" was a feat,
That by a darkey 's hard to beat.
And if our praise would not be flattering.
We'd say he's very good at clattering.

From thence at Pittsfield we report,
The doings of the County court,
Where, on the bench Judge Grigsby sits,
And each case hearing, he acquits,
Or, else condemns, as in his sight,
He deems in law, is just and right.

E. F. Binns is clerk; but then at times,
The work is done by [illegible] Grimes

Within the bar, were half a score
Of lawyers, who were puzzled sore,
To know how each could well explain,
The law, his client's case to gain.

'Mong not a few of civil cases,
Was one or two which now disgraces
The record—though with very shame
The parties we decline to name.

'Tis quite enough for us to say,
That one young man is doomed to pay,
One hundred dollars the first year,
(Which, for his crime is not too dear.
And if the child lives, we are told,
Must fifty pay till ten years old.

Now he may think that rather tough;
But we don't think it half enough,
A MILLION cannot pay the cost,
Of virtue gained, if once tis lost.

Do not despair thou erring one,
The Saviour did not cast a stone,
Though Jews self-righteous, pressed her sore.
He said "depart, and sin no more."

J. H, WHEELING.

Another thing we must not fail
To mention, was an auction sale,
where . H. wheeling, who for years
Has been called, "PRINCE OF AUCTIONEERS,"
Has in the store performed the work
Of salesman, auctioneer and clerk.

Died.

SEABORN—Near Baylis Jan. 16th, 1879, Maud, daughter of Wm H and S. M. Seaborn, aged 2 years 11 months and 16 days.

Its sufferings had been very great for six weeks, having been first attacked with spinal meningitis, then an abscess on its hip, and lastly Bronchitis.

THE FUNERAL.

At church the Rev. R. P. Dloke,
Some words of consolation spoke,
While friends and neighbors dropped the tear
Of sympathy upon the bier;
Then gently carried it away,
With its dear burden of cold clay
Into the graveyard—leaving just
The "earth to earth and dust to dust."

TO THE HONORABLE MAYOR AND COUNCIL, OF BARRY.

The cows are faring well to day,
Three of them eating from one sleigh,
And farmers who come into town,
Are mad enough to knock them down.
In their behalf we've long complained,
That city cows are not restrained.
A farmer can't bring in his sleigh,
A little straw or grain, or hay,
And leave to do a little chore,
In shop, Post Office, or the store,
Without, when done, and he comes back,
His hay is gone—is torn his sack,
And sometimes, what is worse, he finds,
The cows have "chawed" his whip and lines.
Now your petitioners would pray,
Your honorable body right away.

THE COUNTRY PEASANT VISITS HIS CITY COUSIN.

One day I went to the river side,
Intending to see my dear cousin Hyde.
Being hindered a while, when supper time came,
I thought from his style he would honor my name,
For he would not neglect his father-in-law,
No more than forget his own hungry craw.

I'll state ('tis no pity) that I, a poor sinner,
To late in the city arrived for my dinner,
Hence, hungry and dumb, as an old mother bear,
Could have eaten a crumb, which had cousin to spare;
Or, like a gaunt wolf, I would if I could,
Have eaten the bones of poor Red-riding-hood,
The verriest crust, to my taste Oh, how sweet,
Could have licked up the dust that lay waste at my feet,
T' appease the huge worm, which gave me no rest,
Was gnawing the germ of life in my breast.

When cous' goes to eat he invites a rich man,
Leaves me in the street to get what I can;
I turned on my heel with a stiff upper lip—
Does he think I can feel, while their tea they may sip!
I'll sit in the shade, and now take my rest,
Earth's glories will fade! Such kin is a pest!
But don't you suppose, (such treatment is cool,)
He judged by my clothes, and thought me a fool?

I know I'm not wise, but yet I can see,
He'll catch a surprise when he gets this from me.
I'll ne'er court the rich, though I may beg bread!
But trust in the God, that a Moses once fed,
Who can if he please, a raven yet send,
To feed all his poor, who on Him depend.

In the name of humanity, now I appeal,
To those filled with vanity, and hearts hard as steel,
Who live in the city, whose kindred are poor
And ignorant—have pity, nor turn them out door.

Webster Green is building a residence on Diamond Hill, although he tried to keep it still, nor did we hear a single word till we had learned he "caught the bird."

Married.

GREENE—HARRIS—In El Dara, at the residence of the bride's father, on the 17th inst. at 2 p. m., by Elder T. W. Dunkeson Mr. Webster Greene, of Barry, to Miss Lida Harris.

We would say, if we could,
To our friends something good,
For life and its duties are real,
While candor confesses
That Webster possesses,
A wife with rare beauties ideal.

May their journey be pleasant
Through life, as at present,
Their setting sun calm and serene,
Long life with contentment,
No strife or resentment,
We wish their lives one, Ever-Green.

KLEIN—KLEIN.—At the residence of the bride's parents, in Springfield, Ill., November 9th, 1878, at 3 o'clock p. m., by Rev. J. C. Clark, of the First Baptist Church, of Springfield, Mr. Wilfred I. Klein, of this city, to Miss Jennie M. Klein, of Springfield.

The boys went up to charivari
The Major, but he was so free,
To set cigars out for the boys
That they refrained their heinous noise.

'Cause we did not parade the street,
Horse-fiddles play, nor tin-pans beat,
Nor hoot or halloo like an owl,
Nor like incarnate fiends did howl,

Nor any way did make a fuss,
Is why he did not think of us.
Yet, notwithstanding—from the "devil,"
He'll please accept this GOOD, for evil.

[illegible] Fitch was born in Delaware county, New York, Dec. 2, 1818. When 24 years of age he came to Illinois and settled in Barry township, Pike county, which remained his residence till the time of his death, which occurred at 12 o'clock p. m. March 6, 1894. When about 21 years of age he was converted and united with the M. E. church, in which fellowship he continued till called to rest. In 1845 he was united in marriage to Lucinda A. Piper, and to them was born one child, a daughter; but neither wife nor daughter were spared to him but a few years. In 1854 he was united in marriage to Eliza Kerr. The fruits of this marriage were four sons and four daughters, of whom three sons and two daughters, together with his wife survive him. The pastor of Mr. Fitch was at his bedside some four hours before his death, and found him in a peaceful state of mind. The question was asked. "Does divine grace sustain you now that you are so near the crossing?" The answer was, "Yes, I am patiently waiting my change. God is too wise to err, and too good to be unkind." With these his last utterances he entered upon his rest. The funeral services of Mr. Fitch were conducted at the Methodist church by his pastor, Rev. McKendree McElfresh, March 8th, 1894.

Mr. Simon Fitch, an old citizen of Barry township, passed over the river of death Tuesday, his trouble being heart disease. Mr. Fitch was well known throughout this county. He first taught school, back in the '30s, then bought a farm where he lived until 1876, when he removed to Barry and published the Unicorn, a greenback paper. He was somewhat of a poet and his paper was generally full of poems. Mr. Fitch was a vigorous worker against the use of tobacco and whisky. He was so zealous in his work against these vices that while publishing his paper he would not, under any consideration, advertise either tobacco or malt liquors. Many men in the city of Barry and surrounding country would be better off financially and physically if they had taken his advice. His funeral was held at the M. E. church, of which he was a member, and his remains were laid to rest in our beautiful cemetery. Rev. McElfresh officiated at the funeral.

OBITUARY.

John Kerr, Sen., was born in Londonderry, Ireland, and died at his home a few miles southeast of this place, May 27, 1894, aged nearly 86 years. He was married to Eliza Torrens fifty-two years ago last February. To them were born six children, five daughters and one son, the daughters all having preceded him to the better land, leaving only the son, aged mother, son's wife and three grandchildren, His was an unpretending life. Kind to all, he will be missed by all who have known him so long and well. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church for a number of years. His long and exemplary life won for him a christian character which was held in high esteem by his friends and neighbors. He lived to a good age and was ready for his change. A man of integrity, submission and patience has finished his course and entered upon his reward. A very large attendance of the community were present at the funeral service, conducted by Rev. McKendree McElfresh. Mr. Kerr was a resident of Pike county for 45 years.

In Memoriam.

I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course I have kept the faith.

Simeon Fitch was born in Franklin, Delaware Co., New York, Dec. 2, 1818.

His youth and early manhood were passed in his native county. Then with the sirit of enterprise which characterized his after years, he turned his steps toward the, then, far West.

When 24 years of age he located on a farm about four miles from Barry, Ill.

In 1846 he married Lucinda A. Piper, whom death claimed in a few years. In 1854 he married Miss Eliza Kerr, who with five children survives him. Three were on the other shore to greet him, one a precious daughter, having gone before only four weeks.

Early in life Mr. Fitch chose the teacher's vocation, in which he was remarkably successful, both in his native state and in that of his adoption. He possessed a nature that dared, on all questions, to accept and defend the right. For years he stood almost alone, amid derision and persecution, the staunch advocate of the abolition of negro slavery.

Again the prohibition of rum and tobacco was most earnestly advocated both by voice and pen.

Intelligent and brave, as teacher, farmer, editor, he lived his life among us, his moral character unsullied and his integrity unquestioned.

Death had no terrors for him and March 6th at midnight, he sank to sleep with the blessed assurance of an happy awakening.

Funeral services from the M. E. church, conducted by Rev. McElfresh.

MR. SIMEON FITCH,

We learn from the Adage, died recently in Barry. For ten years he was the publisher of the Unicorn Greenback. He was the poet editor. In common conversation he often conversed in rhyme. We shall miss his cordial greeting. We often met him in Hannibal.

Obituary.

Died, Thursday, May 7th, 1891, Miss Mary Amelia Parsons, aged 34 years.

The funeral of Miss Mary Amelia Parsons, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Parsons, of Franklin, was attended at the Congregational church on Sunday afternoon. May 10, 1891.

The large number in attendance, and the beautiful floral offerings that were made, were evidence of the high esteem in which this young lady was held by the entire community.

The service was conducted by her pastor, Rev. G. H. Bailey, who preached an appropriate sermon from Hab. 3:17, 18, showing it to be the duty of every true child of God, under every circumstance, whether of blessing or affliction, amidst the overflowings of divine bounty or the want of all outward comforts, to joy and rejoice in the Lord. In closing the pastor said:

"On the part of these mourning friends, it is cause for inexpressible joy, that the dear one who has left them, gave such good evidence of her fitness for the kingdom of heaven—that she was so perfectly resigned to the will of her Heavenly Father, and sought so earnestly to please him.

How comforting the thought when our friends depart, that they died in the Lord—in the hope of a glorious immortality—that they gained the victory over death and the grave, so that they could say with the Apo tle, "O death, where is thy sting? O grave where is thy victory? The sting of death i sin, and the strength of sin is the law. Bu thanks be to God who giveth us the victor through our Lord Jesus Christ."

This loved one that is gone from us, ha a triumphant death, because hers was a li of faith—of implicit confidence in Go Her life was always characterized by lo and devotion to her Saviour and a desire promote His glory; but her friends ne knew the beauty and loveliness of her chr tian character as developed in the last fe weeks of her life.

Naturally retiring and reticent, she min led but little in society, and her charac was more resplendent in the home circ During her last illness I understand that s expressed regrets that she had not made t most of life by touching it in more poi and extending her influence beyond the ci cle of her immediate friends. Her life w thoroughly consecrated to the Master's se vice, and she ever sought to honor Him. is the testimony of her pastor that he h often been helped spiritually by conversi with her, for her language was always choi and her thoughts ennobling, and never d he hear from her lips a single word derog tory to the character of another—thus fulfi ing the divine injunction—"Only let yo conversation be as it becometh the Gospel Christ."

Mary was an ardent lover of nature, a life was as dear to her as to you or me, a she desired to live for the good she might c but was ready to say "Thy will be done She could not be otherwise than reconcil to God's will, since she was convinced th all events are directed in infinite wisd and love. She could but rejoice to be und the constant guidance and protection of t Almighty Being, with whom the prese and future are one eternal now, and w will do all things well for those who lo and trust Him.

May her life of simple, earnest, childli faith and devotion to the Master's servi be an inspiration to each of us.

She needs no eulogy from me. Her frien and acquaintances want none. Her o works praise her. The will of God is do and let us all say as she said, "It is well, is well."

I feel my inability to say anything soothe the sorrow of this afflicted famil But there is one who is able, an almight compassionate Friend, and who in His ow good way and time, will heal the wounds H sees fit to inflict on His children, who p their trust in Him. He will impart su divine consolations, such heavenly pea and submission to His holy will, as sha insure present comfort and a fore-taste of f ture felicity. And when our trials are pa and we are through with this world, we sha know for what reasons they were assigned us. We shall see the wisdom and goodne of a tender Parent. This truth we now be lieve, and as far as we are able, to realize and to yield obedience to the divine wil shall we reap the benefits and supports w so greatly need. These supports and cons lations you enjoy, and I pray God to gra you from time to time, strength to help i every time of need and his favor and pro tection here and hereafter.

Oh, friends, one and all, with Mary faith, and Mary's spirit of devotion, we ma not only rejoice in the Lord, and joy in th God of our salvation, but we may hope t attain to the rest and the happiness of hea en, where Jesus our Saviour, through who we have access to the Father, is now befo the throne, a pledge and an earnest to a that believe, that this mortal shall put o immortality, this corruptible incorruptibili ty, and death shall be swallowed up in vic tory.

OBITUARY.

ELIZA FITCH.

Miss Eliza Kerr was born near Londonderry, Ireland, May 1, 1834, and departed this life at the home of her daughter Mrs. Ed Hart, Wednesday night, April 29, 1914; aged 79 years, 11 months and 28 days. She emigrated to America with relatives in 1848 and grew to womanhood in a home near Shaws school house, southeast of this city. She was united in marriage with Simeon Fitch August 3, 1854, and to them were given eight children, of whom three sons and two daughters survive, namely: Charles S. of Emporia, Kan.; E. E. of Marcelline, Mo.; Owen and Mrs. Ed. Hart of Barry and Miss Mary, a teacher in the schools at De Kalb, Ill. Her husband has been dead a number of years and she has occupied the old home, north of Barry depot, until age and her feeble condition led her to go to her children, spending several years with her daughter, Mary, while she taught school in various cities, and later visiting among her children. Several weeks ago she came to the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ed Hart, west of Barry, where she was tenderly cared for until death released her frail body from earthly suffering and cares, leaving to her children a sweet memory of a mother's love and influence. From very early life she has been a Christian, and through all the years has loved the church and Sunday school, where she taught a class in the days of her young womanhood. She was always loyal and faithful to her pastors and on the activities of the church life. Funeral services were held from the Methodist church Saturday, May 2, 1914, at 3:00 p. m. Rev. D. V. Gowdy preached the sermon, W. M Hailey offered prayer and Dr. M. V. Collins, Mrs. H. T. Jones, Alvah Kaylor and W. M. Hailey composed the choir, with Mamie Carr as organist. Rev. Gowdy took for his text: "As one whom his mother comforteth, so I comfort you."—Isaiah 66:13. Burial was made in Barry cemetery.

RESOLUTION OF RESPECT

Whereas the Almighty Architect of the Universe has seen fit to remove from our midst our brother, E. E. Fitch, who was a member of Magnolia Lodge No. 112, I. O. O. F., and

Whereas, Brother Fitch was ever mindful of the distressed, a worthy and upright citizen, a kind neighbor and friend, and one who was ever mindful of his duties as an Odd Fellow. and

Whereas, we morun his loss as a friend and brother and will miss his presence and counsel in our meetings, therefore be it

Resolved, that we extend the hand of sympathy to the bereaved ones, and that we commend them to the Great Comforter in this hour of trial.

Resolved, that this resolution be engrosed upon the records of this lodge and that a copy be sent to the family. and a copy offered for publication in The Marceline News.

L. T. McKINNEY,
S. P. CAMPBELL
D. G. CUPP,
Committee.

EDWARD E. FITCH DIES HERE MONDAY

Succumbs At His Home After a Lingering Illness—Funeral Services Wednesday.

Dec. 24, 1934

Edward Emmett Fitch, 74 years old, died Monday at his home in Marceline after a lingering illness. He had lived in Marceline about twenty-one years. Mr. Fitch was a carpenter and belonged to that trade union.

Mr. Fitch was born January 4, 1860, in Barry, Ill. On March 16, 1908, he was married to Daisy Dell Wolfe and to this union four children were born, Kenneth Kerr Fitch and Anna Belle Teeter of Elkhart, Ind., and Miss Aileen Fitch and Max Fitch, both of the home.

With the exception of five years, Mr. Fitch had been a resident of Marceline since his marriage in 1908. He was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal church and the I. O. O. F. lodge. In his daily life, Mr. Fitch was most honest and industrious and always did what he believed to be right.

Surviving besides the widow and four children are two brothers, Charles Fitch, Wichita, Kas., and Owen L. Fitch, Barry, Ill., two sisters Anna Hart and Mary Fitch, Barry, Ill. and two grandchildren, George Arthur Fitch and Robert Emmett Teeter.

Funeral services were Wednesday afternoon at the Methodist Episcopal church here conducted by the pastor, the Rev. Lloyd V. Harmon. Burial was in Mt. Olivet cemetery.

Mr. and Mrs. Rolly Wall and family spent Christmas in Chillicothe at the homes of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Poindexter and Mr. and Mrs. Russell Wilson. Mrs. C. O. Wall, who has been visiting several days in Chillicothe, will return next week.

Miss Lena Tambourine of St. Joseph was a guest Christmas day of Mr. and Mrs. P. E. Thompson.

See Page 2

Here For Fitch Funeral.

Those from out of town who attended the funeral of E. E. Fitch last Wednesday were his son and daughter, Kenett Fitch and Mrs. Date Teeter of Elkhart, Ind.; Miss Mary Fitch and Owen L. Fitch of Barry, Ill.; Lloyd Fitch, Peoria, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. Ray Wolfe, Stronghurst, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. Ed Downey and Mr. and Mrs. Roy Shoop Brookfield; Mrs. A. C. Lin-

---

The UNICORN GREENBACK

BARRY, - - - ILLINOIS

VALEDICTORY.

This issue completes the tenth and last volume of the UNICORN.

When, ten years ago, we rather unexpectedly found ourself the proprietor of a newspaper, we did not dream of continuing its publication this long, and in ceasing from our editorial labors now we are only doing what we expected to have done several years ago.

During this time we have not escaped the little annoyances that fall to the lot of every country publisher, and yet we have gained much both of pleasure and profit, from our humble task.

By our open condemnation of what we believed to be wrong and our earnest endeavors to uphold the right, we have made many enemies but we have no regrets for the course pursued—no favors to ask of these enemies. To the friends who have given us either moral or material support, we wish to return our sincere thanks.

Barry offers many inducements to anyone wishing to enter the field of journalism, and a new paper will likely spring up and flourish here in the near future. But as for us, other interests now demand our attention.

Very Respectfully,

S. FITCH.

CARD OF THANKS

We wish to expres our sincere appreciation to the neighbors and friends for their kind acts of sympathy and beautiful floral offerings during the illness and death of our husband and father.

Mrs. E. E. Fitch and Children.

KAREN'S GENEAL

Notes

March 14, 1997

Topeka, Kansas

Aileen Vera (Fitch)
and
John Alfred Lippitt

I. Per Aileen:

- Edward Emmett's first marriage, to Goldie Atwater, bore five children. Aileen knew two of her half-sisters, while attending nurses training in Kansas City. They worked at a dept. store, in KC.
- Emmett Edward, and Daisy Dell Wolfe, went to the St. Louis "Worlds Fair", 1908, (Missouri) together. Married one another, at that time, by a Justice of the Peace, March 16, 1908
- John's parents, co-incidentally married on the very next day, March 17, 1908.
- Oval Cherry "Pedestal" Table, sat in E.E.'s parlour. Was his parent's table. Teeth-marks, embedded in table, from E.E..
- Aileen, and siblings, used to walk seven (07) blocks home, from school, for lunch each day. They would 'lunch' on bacon, and mashed potato sandwiches.
- E.E. sold the house, in Marceline for $1200.00, to a family by the name of 'Lambert'. They made payments, to pay off the house. Had a fire, which burnt out the 2nd. floor dormers (two front windows). (Possible that E.E. rebuilt the house (sans dormers), roof, etc.. after the fire., or ???)
- Moved to Elkhart, IN. Rented a house at: 114 Franklin St..
  Took in male boarders, one by the name of: Castle
- Kennett Kerr, and 1st. wife, Alberta Grey, lived in a separate house, from his parents, in Elkhart..
- Aileen graduated from nurses training, in Kansas City, June, 1932. Should have graduated three months earlier. Took a three-month leave of absence to care for her mother, Daisy Dell, who was suffering from "vicarious menstruation", in Elkhart, IN.
- E.E. built the house, in which the family lived, in Marceline, MO. Was on: W. Brapee Street
  One house west of the corner house.
- E.E., also, built the: Warren W., and Sarah Ellen (Buck) Wolfe family home.
- Both houses (Fitch and Wolfe), reputedly, were identical - - - BIG front porches.
- Wolfe house, in the country, stood out like the "Andrew Wyath" house.
  Was three miles outside of town.
- E.E., and family, moved back to Marceline where E.E. lived the rest of his life.
  News clipping (obituary) says he was 'gone' for five years.
  Moved into a house 'up' on the corner. Possible, up from original home.
- Eliza (Kerr) Fitch, wife of Simeon Fitch, lived with 'them'. Unknown as to date.
  Eliza, moved back to Barry, IL, and lived with Simeon's sisters, Mary and Anna Fitch.
  Eliza, was a very dainty, white-haired woman. Born in Londonerry, Ireland.
  Emigrated from Ireland, to New York State. Wonder if she knew Simeon, in New York,
  before he married his 1st. wife, Lucinda Piper, in Barry, IL ???
- Edward Emmett Fitch was a cabinet-maker. E.E. hand-crafted cabinets during WW I, in Brunswick, Georgia for the last year of the war (1918). Aileen states that she was in the third grade (nine years old). Witnessed MANY ship christenings. She even remembers the address, of their residence, in Brunswick, Georgia: 2409 North Castle Drive,
  arrived in June, 1917 ('out' on the edge of a 'forest')
- Jack Smith (husband of Arzelia Wolfe) went to Georgia, with E.E. and family.
  Arzelia stayed in Marceline, Missouri

I. Per Aileen (continued from page 1).

- Luther Buck, bottled extracts (vanilla), etc., in his basement. Sold them to Church Groups, for fund-raising events, during the depression.
  Luther lived in Kansas City, at 1335 South 33rd. Street.
- Ulysses Grant Buck, lived in Rothville, Missouri.
- Elmo Buck, was the son of Ulysses Grant Buck.
- Maxine Buck mystery solved !!! Maxine (Hayden) Buck, was wife of: Elmo Buck.
- Possible that there are / were FITCHes living in Linneus, Linn Co., Missouri
  (none have 'turned up', in name / address searches, thus far.)
  maybe Arthur and Floyd Fitch, E.E.'s son(s) by 1st. wife (notes unclear)

II. Per John:

- John's mother, Louise (Bourke) Lippitt, disassociated herself from the D.A.R. (Daughters of the American Revolution) when opera star, Marion Anderson, scheduled to perform at the D.A.R. Convention Hall, in Washington, DC, was found out to be 'colored'. Her scheduled Concert was canceled. However, she did perform in Washington, DC, in front of the Lincoln Memorial.... ..
- General John Pershing grew up in Laclede, Missouri.
  John's maternal grandparents, Bourke, lived in Laclede, MO.
- General John Pershing arrived in Meadville, MO in the private railroad car of the President of Burlington Railroad Company.
- Mrs. Lomax (the banker's wife), looked after John's grandmother, lived next door.
- Mrs. Lomax had Gen. Pershing to her home before
  The Methodist Church's planned big dinner, in his honor.
  John was around 17 years old, at the time. He, and family, met Gen. Pershing.
  John, his mother, six children, and grandmother, went over to Mrs. Lomax's home. entered thru the kitchen door, and were introduced to Gen. Pershing.
  Gen. Pershing, was 'taken' by John's younger sister, Ann. Kept her on his knee.
  Attendees of the 'dinner' kept coming over to Mrs. Lomax's house, to remind the the General that dinner was ready.
  John's grandmother Bourke happened to mention, to the General, that she had known his mother from church. That did 'hold up' the dinner, while the General chatted with Mrs. Bourke.
  This in 1927-1928, Gen. Pershing celebrated his 70th. birthday in, Laclede, MO.
- John's grandfather 'Bourke', was a doctor, in Laclede, MO.
- John's grandfather, Albert Lippitt, served in the Ohio Infantry, during the Civil War.
  After the war, he "walked" from Southern Ohio, thru Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa, looking for farm land to purchase. He eventually settled in: Meadville, Missouri, where the family farm still stands, as you are reading these notes. He had to have "walked" through many miles of fertile farm land, before reaching Meadville. Price / cost to purchase, must have been the deciding factor in continuing the journey until reaching Meadville, MO.

Manuscript genealogy

"THE FITCH FAMILY"

reputed to have been compiled by:
Theodore Fitch, a lawyer
Yonkers, N. Y.

copied by:
Edward Fitch
Hamilton College
Clinton, N. Y.

who obtained permission (to copy in 1938) from:
Vera Aileen Fitch
(a.k.a. Aileen Vera "Fitch" Lippitt)
currently of:
Topeka, Kansas

forwarded on (with permission)
to interested Fitches

from the family history collection of:
Martha Ann "Fitch" Kuss
La Mesa, CA

by:
Karen K. Fitch
Torrance, CA

Martha Ann, and Karen K.. 7th. great-granddaughters of:
Thomas (I) Fitch
Norwalk, Conn.

Kkfitch, October 12, 1996

THE FITCH FAMILY.

The name was anciently written FYTCHE, FFYTCHE, FYTCH, FFYTCH, FFITCH,- now FITCH.

The family is one of the old Anglo Saxon families of England, which has been settled in the County of Essex for many centuries. According to tradition the family came from Saxony, from a place whose name in English means Fitchfields, at the time when Hengist and Horsa with their followers subdued the country, and drove the ancient Britons to the mountains of Wales and Cornwall, and the Saxon Heptarchy was formed. Erkenwin with his host expelled the Britons from the region now known as the County of Essex, and settled down upon it with his followers, becoming recognized as King of the East Saxons or Essex, about A. D. 530, and the legend is probable that one or more families of the name of Fitch were in Erkenwin's host, as, for centuries the family has been living in Essex.

JOHN FITCH was living at Fitch Castle in the parish of Widdington in the northwest part of Essex in 1294.

The immediate ancestor of the Connecticut Fitchs was THOMAS FITCH, born 1590, who lived and died at Booking, (adjoining Braintree) in Essex County, England, between 11 Dec. 1632 and 12th. of Feb. following. On 6 Aug. 1611 he married ANNA PEW, as appears from the ancient Church Register at Bocking.

Reve

His will, dated 11 Dec. 1632, proved 12 Feb. 1632-;33, is copied in full in the N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register for 1892, Vol. 46, p. 323. In this will the testator names his wife ANNA, and his ten children, to wit:- THOMAS, JOHN, JAMES, NATHANIEL, JEREMY, SAMUEL, JOSEPH, MARY, ANNA, and SARA, mentioning Thomas as being his eldest son and Samuel and Joseph as his younger sons. All of the children were then minors.

Thomas Fitch of Bocking was possessed of a large amount of real and personal property for that day. He devises to his son Thomas a considerable amount of real property at Bocking and in its vicinity, and makes provision in real or personal property for all of his children, and leaves his residuary estate to his wife Anna, who is appointed sole executrix, and by the will required to give a bond as such for L 2000.

He mentions in his will his loving friend Mr. Hooker, probably the eminent Rev. Thomas Hooker who subsequently came to America, and who was the pioneer founder of Hartford.

Five of the sons of Thomas Fitch of Bocking, with their widowed mother emigrated to this country in 1638, and settled in Connecticut, coming first to Saybrook it is believed, but afterwards removing to and becoming early settlers or founders of other towns in that colony, as follows, viz.:

1. THOMAS. Where he was prior to 1651, I have not yet ascertained. In that year he became one of the settlers and founders of Norwalk, his name appearing upon its records as a settler in

1651-'52. His descendants are numerous. He was great-grandfather of Gov. Thomas Fitch.

Probably the wrong family. John died in England.

2. JOHN, settled at Windsor in 1643; married 9 Dec. 1656, MRS. ANN HILLIER, widow; was mortally wounded in the Great Swamp Fight in the Narragansett Indian War, 19 Dec. 1675. He left no children and gave all his property to support a school in Windsor. He was buried 10 May 1676. His widow Ann died 20 Jan. 1686.

3. REV. JAMES, born 24 Dec. 1622; studied theology under Rev. Mr. Hooker at Hartford; appearing there in 1638; was pastor at Saybrook from 1646 to 1660, in which year, in company with Major John Mason and the greater part of his church members, he removed to settle at Norwich.

He was chaplain in King Philip's War; an assistant; a deputy, and very prominent in colonial affairs.

He married twice; 1st. ABIGAIL, daughter of REV. HENRY WHITFIELD; 2d. PRISCILLA, daughter of MAJOR JOHN MASON, the leader in the Pequot War.

He had nine sons and five daughters, from whom a numerous posterity has descended.

He died 18 Nov. 1702 at Lebanon, Ct., where he is buried.

4. SAMUEL, was perhaps at Milford in 1644, but was certainly settled at Hartford as early as 1650.

He married 1st. SUSANNAH, (MARY according to Savage) widow of WILLIAM WHITING, and had two sons, viz: SAMUEL 2d., who married SARAH, daughter of RICHARD BRYAN son of ALEXANDER BRYAN of Milford, (Alexander Bryan was an assistant for many years and an

influential man in the Colony.), and had only one daughter. The other son of Samuel Fitch 1st. was THOMAS, who married 1st. ABIGAIL, daughter of ENSIGN WILLIAM GOODRICH and SARAH MARVIN, and had two children, both of whom died in infancy; 2d. SARAH, daughter of SAMUEL BOARDMAN, by whom he had four children. Samuel Fitch 1st. was a teacher; Deputy 1654-'5. He died about 1659. His widow married 3d. Alexander Bryan of Milford, Ct.

5. JOSEPH, accompanied his brother Thomas to Norwalk, where he purchased a house lot, but remained only about three years, and in 1655 removed to Northampton, Mass., and in 1660 went to Hartford, and finally settled in Windsor. He was Deputy 1662-'68. He married MARY, daughter of REV. SAMUEL STONE, the successor of Rev. Thomas Hooker at Hartford. Joseph Fitch was the great-grandfather of John Fitch, the original inventor of steam navigation.

> Hinman says:- "The Fitch family did more for schools and schooling in the early settlements, than any other, except Gov. Hopkins."

THE FITCH ARMS.

According to the Heralds' Visitations of Essex, the Fitchs were entitled to two shields and two crests, one being the original Fitch and the other the Cornwallis to which the Fitchs had become entitled through marriage.

The description is as follows:

"ARMS. (2 Shields) 1. Vert. a chevron between three leopards' heads erased, or, (Fitch) impaling sable, gutte d'eau on a fess argent, three cornish choughs proper (Cornwallis).

2 Vert. a chevron between three leopards' heads erased, or, (Fitch).

CRESTS. 1. A. leopard passant proper sustaining within his dexter paw an escutcheon vert. charged with a leopard's head erased, or, (Fitch). p. Robert Cooke, Claren, a 1583.

2. A lion's face erased, or, in his mouth a broken sword proper, hilted, gules. (Cornwallis)."

Vermont's Am. Heraldica, p. 57, gives for the Fitch Crest:- "A leopard head, cabossed, or, across the mouth a sword proper, hilted, gules."

Mottoes: A. Prompt et certain.

B. Spes juvat.

And for arms:-

"Vert. a chevron, between three lions' heads, erased, or.", p. 115.

He says this was the crest and arms used by Gov. Fitch as shown

by his seal.

It evidently gives the Cornwallis crest with the Fitch arms.

This is the genealogy of
Karen Fitch, California

I.

✓ **THOMAS FITCH**[I] first appears upon record as a Norwalk proprietor or planter in 1651-'52. His name appears among the grantees in the Runckingheage deed, dated 15 Feb. 1651-'52. Norwalk was organized as a town under the order of the General Court in 1653. In 1654 he purchased a permanent house lot, (No. 12).

In the Patent of 8 July 1688, granted by the Governor and Company etc. under order of the General Assembly, to the Proprietors of the town of Norwalk, ten of the principal settlers are mentioned and the name of Mr. Thomas Fitch is first.

He was "Mr." in 1654. In 1655 Mr. Thomas Fitch was chosen by the town of Norwalk, Clerk of their Train Band, and Recorder of Lands;- confirmed by the General Court, 26 Feb. 1656. He was Selectman in 1659. Commissioner 1669 and every year thereafter for twenty-five years.

Deputy 1673, 1678, 1680-'86, 1691-'92, 1694.

At a town meeting held 28 Dec. 1686, "The town did vote Mr. Thomas Fitch for to be setted in the meeting house in the upper great round seat, as he is the King's Commissioner."

He was born probably 1612-'13. He died in 1704.

II.

✓ Children of THOMAS FITCH^{I}

1. **THOMAS**^{2} , m. 1662 RUTH, daughter of GEORGE CLARK of Milford. Had four children. He died 1684. He was grandfather of Gov. Thomas Fitch.

× No

✓ 2. **JOHN**^{I} , m. 3 Dec. 1674, REBECCA, b.20 Oct. 1653, daughter of DEACON HENRY and ROSOMOND LINDALL of New Haven.

3. MARY, born 1643; m. as 2d. wife CAPT. MATTHEW, son of THOMAS SHERWOOD of Fairfields; d. 25 Dec. 1730. Had six children.

4. ANN, m. JOHN THOMPSON of Farmington.

5. SARAH, m. JOHN, son of JEHUE BURR of Fairfield. Their daughter SARAH BURR m. 29 June 1692, REV. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, grandson of President Charles Chauncey of Harvard, and their son Samuel was for many years master of the Charlestown, Mass. Grammar School.

III.

✓ Children of JOHN FITCH^{I} and REBECCA LINDALL.

✓ 1. JOHN^{2} b. 29 Sept. 1677; m. LYDIA BUSHNELL, b. 1684, dau. of Francis Bushnell and Hannah Seymour. Francis Bushnell was son of Lieut. William Bushnell of Saybrook. Hannah was dau. of Thomas Seymour and Hannah Marvin, and granddaughter of Richard Seymour and also of Matthew Marvin.

John Fitch^{2} d. 1760. His widow d. 25 Aug. 1786.

2. REBECCA, b. 15 Jan. 1679-'80.

3. NATHANIEL, b. 6 Nov. 1682.

4. MARY, b. m. 13 Dec. 1711, EBENEZER GREGOR

JOHN FITCH^{2} removed to New Canaan, then a parish of Norwalk, and settled upon Clapboard Hill, a sightly tableland about four miles distant from the Village of Norwalk, where he and his posterity owned a large tract of land.

The Church at New Canaan was founded 20 June 1733, and John Fitch^{2} and his wife Lydia were among the original members.

The Church record shows the death of Lydia Fitch (widow) 25 Aug. 1786 in the 103d. year of her age.

New Canaan was incorporated as a separate town in 1801, being formed from portions of Norwalk and Stamford.

The Will of John Fitch^{2} dated 25 Aug. 17~~40~~ 1748 was proved in the Fairfield Probate Court 8 Feb. 1760. The testator devises considerable land at New Canaan to his sons Matthew^{I}, Theophilus and Bushnell, and gives legacies to his daughters Rebecca Richards and Lydia. No mention is made of his son John^{3} or his children.

IV.

✓Children of JOHN FITCH^{2} and LYDIA BUSHNELL.

✓1. MATTHEW^{I}, b. May 1708; m. 1st. JEMIMA, daughter of EBENEZER ST. JOHN; 2d. on 7th. Dec. 1738, LYDIA (LYDDIE) OLMSTED, daughter of NATHAN OLMSTED, deceased, and his 2d. wife MERCY COMSTOCK, and granddaughter of Capt. James Olmsted and Phebe Barlow, and gt-granddaughter of Capt. Richard Olmsted.

He d. 16 Apl. 1779. His widow d. 28 Sept. 1805, agd. 91 yrs.

2. THEOPHILUS (Deacon), m. 1st. RUTH; 2d. LYDIA.

Deputy 1755, 1761-'64. He d. 13 Mar. 1783. Theophilus Fitch and his wife Ruth joined the New Canaan Church 11 Apl. 1736. He was for many years and at time of his death Deacon. His wife Lydia joined the Church 13 July 1740.

3. BUSHNELL, m. ABIGAIL REED, of Stamford, 12 Nov. 1754.

4. REBECCA, m. 19 Jan. 1742-'3 JOHN son of SAMUEL RICHARDS. (b. 16 Feb. 1720.)

5. LYDIA, m. WILLIAM BOLT, 8 Dec. 1748.

6. JOHN^{3} m. ELIZABETH, d. prob. 1748. Will proved 5 Apl. 1748.

V.

✓ Children of MATTHEW FITCH^{I} were, by his first wife JEMIMA ST. JOHN:

1. JEMIMA, b. 25 Dec. 1735.

✓ And by his second wife LYDIA OLMSTED:

2. NATHAN, b. 12 Oct. 1739; bapt. 10 Dec. 1739; m. 1st. 8 Jan. 1761-'62 MEHITABLE, daughter of BENAJAH and DINAH HOYT; 2d. 7 Mar. 1769 MARY REED, bapt. 16 Oct. 1743, dau. of WILLIAM REED and RACHEL KELLOGG. Moved in 1785 to Greenfield near Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
3. MERCY, b. 29 Dec. 1740; bapt. 8 Mar. 1741.
4. HANNAH, b. 24 Aug. 1742; bapt. 3 Oct. 1742; m. 10 Oct. 1766, ISAAC KELLOGG.
5. ✓ MATTHEW JR., b. 17 June 1744; bapt. 29 July 1744; m. 27 Dec. 1770, SARAH REED, daughter of ELIAKIM REED^{I} and SARAH RICHARDS, b. 27 Oct. 1750, bapt. 11 Mar. 1750-'51. Eliakim Reed then resided in the parish of Middlesex in town of Norwalk, but in 1773 removed to Amenia, N. Y. Eliakim was son of Daniel, who was son of John^{2} who was son of John Reed^{I} of Norwalk. Matthew Fitch^{2} d. about 1790.
6. LYDIA, b. 4 Apl. 1746; bapt. 25 May 1746; m. ENOS KELLOGG.
7. REBECCA, b. 9 July 1748; bapt. 21 Aug. 1748; d. y.
8. SUSANNAH, b. 29 Aug. 1750; bapt. 7 Oct. 1750.
9. ABIJAH, bapt. 1 Oct. 1752.

10. REBECCA, bapt. 2 June 1754; m. 14 Sept. 1772 ELIAKIM REED, JR., bapt. 26 Apl. 1752, then of Middlesex; reovved to Amenia, N. Y. in 1773, afterwards to Pawlet, Vt., but in 1777 removed to Coxsackie, N. Y., and thence to Greenville, N. Y. He was brother of Sarah Reed who m. Rebecca's brother Matthew Fitch, Jr.

I

√ MATTHEW FITCH JR., son of MATTHEW FITCH and LYDIA OLMSTED, was born at New Canaan, then a parish in the town of Norwalk, Conn., 17 June 1744; bapt. 29 July 1744. On 27 Dec. 1770 he was married at Middlesex (now Darien) then in the town of Norwalk, by Rev. Dr. Mather, to SARAH REED, daughter of ELIAKIM REED and SARAH RICHARDS, born 27 Oct. 1750, bapt. 11 Mar. 1750-'51.

On the 14th. Sept. 1772, Eliakim Reed Jr., Sarah's brother, was married at the same place by Rev. Dr. Mather, to Rebecca Fitch, sister of Matthew Jr.

Matthew Fitch Jr. was the great great grandson of Thomas Fitch who settled at Norwalk 1651-'52.

Matthew Fitch Jr. was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. With others from New Canaan he enlisted in the Ninth Regt. of Conn. Militia under Gen. Wooster, in Capt. John Carter's Co. (Record of Conn. Men in War of the Revolution, published by Adjt. Genl. in 1889.).

Matthew Fitch Jr. and Sarah his wife were admitted to the New Canaan Church 11 Oct. 1772.

All of their children were born at their home on Clapboard Hill in the Parish of New Canaan, in the town of Norwalk, Conn.

VI.

✓ Children of MATTHEW FITCH JR. and SARAH REED.

1. ESTHER, bapt. 11 Oct. 1772; m. ANSEL FORD.

2. COL. SILAS, born 28 Jan. 1773; bapt 14 Mar. 1773; m. 7 Sept. 1795, CLARISSA HOWELL, b. 4 Jan. 1774, dau. of ISAAC HOWELL and ABIGAIL FREEMAN, at Canaan, N. Y., whither the Howells had removed from Norwalk, to which place they had fled from Southampton, L. I. early in the Revolutionary War, abandoning their home to avoid taking the oath of loyalty exacted by the British authorities. Isaac Howell's colonial ancestor was Richard Howell, one of the settlers of Southold, L. I. Immediately after his marriage, Col. Silas Fitch, with the Howells, removed to Franklin, Delaware Co. N. Y., having his residence on the Ouleout near the village, where all of his children were born. About 1825, with his wife and family, he removed thence to Apulia or Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. in the vicinity of Syracuse, purchasing a farm, upon which he and his wife resided for the rest of their lives, and where they are buried. He was Col. in N. Y. State Militia. He died 15 Feb. 1857 and his widow died 4 Aug. 1862.

3. SIMEON, bapt. 6 Nov. 1774; m. LYDIA, dau. EZRA and SARAH REED.

4. MATTHEW^{3}, b. 13 Sept. 1776, bapt. 10 Nov. 1776, m. CHARLOTTE PHELPS, b. 24 June 1778. He d. 17 Feb. 1812. His widow

m. Elihu Church 27 May 1823. She d. 1 Dec. 1854.

✓ 5. SAMUEL, b. 12 May 1778, Norwalk Ct., m. NAOMI SUMNER, b. 28 Oct., 1783, Goshen Ct., d. 16 Dec. 1842, N. Franklin, N. Y. d. Sept. 1863, N. Franklin, N. Y.

6. ENOCH, m. 28 Oct. 1810, AMELIA BUTLER.

7. SARAH m. 1st. VANDERVEER.
2d. CHAMPLAIN.

8. ELIZABETH, m. GRAVES.

9. ELIAKIM REED, bapt. 26 Feb.1786; d. 30 Jan. 1787 at age of 18 mos.

VII.

Children of ANSEL FORD and ESTHER FITCH.

1. NAOMI, m. BEACH.

2. ANSEL, went to California, where he died.

3. ESTHER, m. LEWIS SHERILL; resided at Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y.; had ch.-

   ANN.

   ELIZA, m. EDWARD FITCH.

   GEORGE.

   REED.

   LEWIS.

   CORNELIA.

   ESTHER.

4. FITCH, m. ABIGAIL SMITH; had ch.-

   1. SMITH, m. FRANCES FOX; had ch.-

      1. HELEN, who m. JABEZ A. BOSTWICK.

      2. A son, who became a sailor.

      3. HARRY.

      4. FRANK.

   2. SUSAN, m. EMORY.

   3. ABEL.

   4. LAURA, m. JAMES Mc CALL.

5. THERON.

√

VII.

Children of COL. SILAS FITCH and CLARISSA HOWELL.

1. SALLY, b. 4 July 1797; m. ABEL BOSTWICK, b. 7 Mar. 1798. She died 1869 in Ohio. Had ch., viz:-
    1. ABNER, b. 24 May 1824; m. AMELIA BROWN, residence Seville, Ohio.
    2. EMELINE, b. 25 Apl. 1826; m. - - - COLTRIDER, residence Byron, Williams Co., Ohio.
    3. SARAH ANN, b. 23 Aug. 1828; m. - - - ROBERTSON, residence Byron, Ohio.
    4. JABEZ A., b. 23 Sept. 1830; m. HELEN FORD, dau. SMITH FORD: d. 16 Aug. 1892 at Mamaroneck, N. Y.
       had ch.-
        1. FRANCES, m. CAPT. CARSTAIRS of British ARMY.
        2. HELEN, m. 1st. - - - MORELL.
        3. ALBERT CARLTON.
    5. MARTHA A., b. 22 July 1836.
2. CLARISSA, b. 26 July 1799; m. SIDNEY HASTINGS; d. 1869; had ch., viz:

    SILAS, killed in the Civil War.

    NANCY.

    SIDNEY JR., res. St. Louis, Mich.

    CLARISSA, m. WEATHERLY RUSSELL.

    ESTHER, m. GRAVES; res. Silver Creek, Neb.

    ELIZABETH.

EMELINE, m. DYER; res. Gallion, Ohio.

SARAH ANN.

3. DR. ALMIRON, b. 8 Aug. 1801; m. 11 June 1826 CAROLINE CASE: d. 9 Jan. 1877. Was a distinguished physician and surgeon; settled at Delhi, N. Y., where he died and is buried. Had ch.-
    1. SAMUEL ALMIRON, b. 18 Aug. 1827; d. at age of eighteen months.
    2. MAJOR BUTLER, b. 31 Apl. 1831; m. 4 Nov. 1857, ANNA HALSEY MOFFAT, b. 23 Aug. 1832. He served in the Civil War for three years and nine months. Was Major of the 8th. N. Y. Artillery. Resides at Washington, D. C., where he has been for many years in the War Department. Had 6 children, viz:-
        1. CLARENCE, b. 13 Aug. 1859; d. 9 Sept. 1866.
        2. HENRY MOFFAT, b. 2 Sept. 1863; m. 12 Jan. 1888, JULIA HALSTED.
        3. CURRENCE BOSTWICK, b. 20 Aug. 1865; m. 15 June 1887, EVERETT R. YORK, now residing at Tacoma, Wash. Had ch.-
            1. FLORENCE LOFFT, b. 21 Oct. 1889.
            2. ARTHUR FITCH, b. 7 Feb. 1892.
            3. HELEN DEANE, b. 13 May 1896.
        4. ARTHUR CASE, b. 7 Apl. 1857.
        5. FLORENCE, b. 27 Oct. 1868; d.
        6. ANNA PERLEY, b. 6 Feb. 1873, m. 18 Oct. 1899, HENRY ALBERT PRESSEY.

✓

3. DR. SAMUEL ALMIRON, b. 6 Jan. 1839; m. 30 Aug. 1868, MARY, dau. of JOHN GOULD of Delhi.

   He was at Amherst Coll. for two years, and then in Junior year went to Union Coll., from which he graduated. He also graduated from N. Y. College of Physicians and Surgeons. In the Civil War he was Surgeon. He died without issue, 1 Jan. 1870. His widow married Dr. Brown of Delhi.

   Dr. Samuel A. Fitch was an able physician who practiced his profession in partnership with his father at Delhi, where he died and is buried.

4. SOPHRONIA, b. 29 Oct. 1803; m. 2 Feb. 1824, HORACE A. MANN, (b. 22 Jan. 1801); resided at Franklin, where she d. 16 Feb. 1891, and is buried. He d. 3 Mar. 1886. Had children, viz.:

   1. GEORGE W., b. 10 Nov. 1824; res. Franklin, N. Y.; m. 3 Feb. 1848, ASEWETH PHELPS:-and had ch.:
      1. LESLIE, b. Aug. 1857; m. EUNICE HITTLE, and had two sons,- LAWRENCE and CARROLL.
      2. CARRIE, b. May 1863; m. SIMEON BIDWELL, and had daus. MILDRED AND BERTHA, the latter dying
         Bethia
         in infancy.
   2. FITCH, b. 10 June 1827; d. 4 June 1831.
   3. SUSAN M., b. 9 Aug. 1832; m. 16 Sept. 1855, RUFUS S. WOOD, residence Franklin, N. Y. Had ch.:
      1. IRVING C., b. 9 Mar. 1857, M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll. 1880; m. 12 May 1886 FLORENCE, dau. of

HON. L. R. BOLTER, of Logan, Iowa, where he resides.

2. EDSON STANLEY, b. 18 Feb. 1860; d. 24 Apl. 1861.

3. CARRIE JOSEPHINE, b. 30 Apl. 1867; m. 24 May 1893, FRANK C. DANIELS.

4. SILAS FITCH, b. 17 Dec. 1833; residence Warsaw N. Y.; m. Feb. 1860, ELMINA NICHOLS, and had ch., viz.:

1. ROBERT C., b. 22 Jan. 1867.

2. CARL CLAYTON, b. 31 Oct. 1870; M. D. Buffalo Med. Coll. 1896; m. 18 May 1898, BESSIE SCHILLING, dau. of LEWIS SCHILLING of Ohio.

3. :
: Children died in infancy.
4. :

5. ALMIRON H., b. 2 Mar. 1836; res. Franklin, N. Y.; m. 4 Mar. 1861, ORLINA POTTER; had ch.-

1. FLORA D., b. May 1865; m. 26 Sept. 1889, EDSON C. STEWART.

2. ARTHUR F., b. Jan. 1867; d. 20 Dec. 1898.

5. EMELINE, b. 25 Mar. 1806; m. EPHRAIM CLOUGH, (b. 6 Mar. 1806) d. 22 Mar. 1894 at her residence, Arcade, N. Y. Had ch., viz.-

1. SILAS, b. 11 Oct. 1831.

2. ABEL, b. 21 Mar. 1833.

3. DELOS, b. 25 Aug. 1836.

4. ESTHER, b. 29 Nov. 1838; m. ALLEN.

5. CHARLES, b. 30 Apl. 1844.

6. FRANCES, b. 16 Feb. 1848.

6. ESTHER, b. 13 Feb. 1809; m. 21 July CHARLES FOX; d. 22 Sept. 1860 at Lansing, Mich., her residence. They removed from Fabius to Wisconsin, thence to Ohio, thence to Lansing, Mich.

Had ch., viz:-

EMELINE.

JULIA.

AMELIA, (or Nancy).

7. SILAS, b. 26 Feb. 1811; d. 7 Feb. 1812.

8. REV. SILAS, b. 15 Mar. 1813; m. 30 Mar. 1842, MARY AMANDA WHITE, dau. NATHANIEL SMITH WHITE and ANNA SEELEY; d. 26 Oct. 1885 at Irvington, N. Y. His w. died 19 Aug. 1896 at Yonkers, N. Y., where both are buried.

9. NANCY, b. 9 June 1815; d. 5 Aug. 1897 at Lansing, Mich.; m. 24 Sept. 1846, 1st. husb. CHARLES R. TORREY, by whom she had son JULIAN TORREY, b. 23 June 1849; m. 24 May 1854; 2d. husb. JOSHUA MORSE, by whom she had JOHN E. MORSE, b. 23 Nov. 1855.

10. JULIA ANN, b. 18 May 1819; m. 18 Oct. 1855, GEORGE O'BLENIS; died at Syracuse, N. Y. 17 Dec. 1893, without issue.

√

VII.

Children of SIMEON FITCH and LYDIA REED.

1. SIMEON.

2. FREDERICK.

3. EMELINE, m. RUSSELL JUDSON of Stockport, Col. Co., N. Y.

4. ELIZABETH, m. MR. LEWIS of Oswego.

5. MARIA, m. MR. LOOSE.

6. VANELIA, d. unm.

(Mrs. Wm. B. Fitch.)

VII.

Children of MATTHEW FITCH^{3} and CHARLOTTE PHELPS.

1. HARRIET S., b. 5 Aug. 1799; m. MR. BALDWIN of Riga, N. Y.; had four daughters and three sons; removed after her husband's death to Illinois; d. 6 May 1874.

2. ALFRED R., b. 29 Apl. 1801; m., had one son EDWARD, still living at Riga, N. Y. Edward m. ELIZA SHERRILL.

3. HORACE, b. 14 Mar. 1803; m. left one daughter.

4. EZRA, b. 12 Feb. 1805; m. 8 Oct. 1831, MARGARET REED, dau. Roswell Reed and Sarah Reed of Coxsackie, b. 8 June 1802. He was in business at Kingston and Wilber, but retiring therefrom, removed to Coxsackie. He d. 23 Jan. 1870; his w. d. 6 Jan. 1884. Their children were:-

MATTHEW, b. abt. 1832; d. Oct. 1853.

SARAH, b. abt. 1833; d. Sept. 1852.

HARRIET, b. 4 Sept. 1840; m. 17 May 1865, JOHN C. HASBROUCK, now residing at 123 W. 126th St. New York City; has four sons and three daughters.

ROSWELL REED, b. 25 Nov. 1841; m. 21 Dec. 1864, 1st. w. MARGARETTA WYANNA HASBROUCK, b. 15 Oct. 1846, (sister of John C. Hasbrouck) of Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y., by whom he had son EZRA HASBROUCK,

√

b. 21 Sept. 1865; m. 2 Mar. 1897, SARA HUNTINGTON STURGES; is a lawyer; resides at Kingston, N. Y.

Margaretta (Hasbrouck) Fitch d. 6 Oct. 1865.

Roswell Reed Fitch m., for his 2d. wife, 17 July 1873, MRS. HELEN (CARSWELL) ELDRIDGE of Fort Edward, N. Y., by whom he had two daughters, viz:

HELEN MARGARET, b. 28 Dec. 1874.

ELOISE MADDEN, b. 16 Jan. 1880.

He d. 11 Jan. 1888.

5. MATTHEW^{4}, b. 2 Jan. 1807; d. 20 Sept. 1832.

6. ENOCH, b. 12 Feb. 1809; m.

d. 3 Apl. 1881 left two daughters.

7. SIMEON, b. 18 Jan. 1811; m. 17 Sept. 1851, JANE M. TRUESDALE, widow of Mr. Truesdale, and daughter of George Reed.

Their ch. were:-

REED, d. unm. at Murray Hill Hotel, New York, Nov. 1893.

CHARLOTTE.

REBECCA, m. 20 Oct. 1897, REV. E. S. De G. TOMPKINS.

Mrs. Truesdale had by her first husband a daughter ANNA. After her marriage to Simeon Fitch, this daughter always went by the name of ANNA FITCH.

She m. HENRY B. HYDE, the founder and president of the Equitable Life Ass. Society.

Simeon Fitch was a prominent merchant in New York City; d. 3 Sept. 1877. His w. d. 18 Aug. 1888.

VII.

✓ Children of SAMUEL FITCH and NAOMI SUMNER.

Born in North Franklin, New York.

1. ENOCH, b. 3 Sept. 1803; d. 16 June 1849, unm.

2. ABIGAIL, b. 16 Feb. 1805; d. 3 May 1873; m. JOHN RATHBURN, and had eight children, two now living.
    1. JAMES, Portland, Oregon.
    2. EMMETT, Otego, N. Y.

3. ELIAKIM REED, b. 25 Jan. 1808; d. 2 July 1889; m. Lydia Hale, and had two ch.-
    1. SAMUEL, who resides in Kansas.
    2. SIMEON ORTON, Guy's Mills, Pennsylvania.

4. MARY, b. 30 July 1810; d. 31 March 1861; m. ELISHA B. KILBURN; had three ch.-
    1. SEYMOUR, Oneonta, N. Y.
    2. MARY SAMANTHA, m. - - - - ADAMS, Nora Springs, Iowa.
    3. LODEMA A., m. - - - - DEWEY, Potsdam Oneonta, N. Y.

5. JOHNATHAN, b. 8 Sept. 1812; d. 24 June 1871; m. LOIS FOOTE; no ch.

6. CYRUS, b. 17 Aug. 1814; d. 23 July 1896; unm.

7. LUCY, b. 29 Apr. 1816; d. 26 Sept. 1876; m. LEWIS HITCH, and had:

1. RUFUS M. (3 children)
2. MARCUS (9 children and 5 grandchildren)

8. SIMEON, b. 2 Dec. 1818; d. 6 March 1894;

m. LUCINDA A. PIPER. Had one ch.-

1. ELLEN A. d.

m. ELIZA KERR; b. 1 May 1834; d. 29 Apr. 1914. Had ch.-

1. SARAH A. d.
2. ELLA, m. Dr. E. T. MYERS. One son, CARL HIESTAND. d. 2 Feb. 1894.
3. ENOCH, d. infancy.
4. EDWARD EMMETT.
5. CHARLES SUMNER.
6. OWEN LOVEJOY.
7. ANNA.
8. MARY.

9. NAOMI, b. 10 July 1822; resides Franklin, N. Y.; m. Smith Parsons; had ch.- Died- [illegible]

1. JULIA ABIGAIL. Died June 20, 1931
2. MARY, died.

10. SAMUEL, b. 16 June 1826; d. March 1900; unm. Baldwin, Kansas.

VII.

Children of ENOCH FITCH and AMELIA BUTLER.

1. MATTHEW ELIAS, b. 19 Aug. 1812; lived in Mich.;
   m. had one dau.

2. CHARLES, b. 12 Feb. 1814; d.

3. CHARLES BUTLER, b. 9 Aug. 1815; d. 19 Dec. 1880;
   m. ANNA YELLAND of Cornwall, Eng. Had children:
   1. FRANKLIN YELLAND, lives in Savannah, Ga.
      m. LILLIAN MARY STEWART, Jacksonville, Fla.,
      30 Apr. 1890. Had ch.-
      1. CARLYLE STEWART, b. 4 July, 1894.
      2. ELIZABETH MAUDE, b. 26 Oct. 1897.
   2. ALMOND LUTHER, Omaha, Nebraska.
   3. EMMA JANE, m. 8 Jan. 1889, CHARLES E. JOHANNES, Omaha.
   4. MARY A., Omaha; Principal Public School.

4. EDWARD, b. 2 Nov. 1817; m. twice; lived in Avoca, Iowa;
   left one daughter, IDA, by his first wife, m. H. J.
   Chambers, a lawyer at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

5. WILLIAM BUTLER, b. 20 Oct. 1820; m. 14 Jan. 1852, REBECCA
   REED, daughter of George Reed of Coxsackie.
   Wm. B. Fitch d. 14 July 1890. His widow resides
   at residence of Ezra Hasbrouck Fitch in Kingston, N. Y.

6. JAMES BRADLEY, b. 27 July 1826; d. 13 Sept. 1827.

VII.

Children of GRAVES and ELIZABETH FITCH.

1. WINSLOW.
2. CAROLINE.
3. LYDIA.
4. ELIZABETH.

These sisters conducted a young ladies school at Bergen Point, N. J.

REV. SILAS FITCH, son of COL. SILAS FITCH and CLARISSA HOWELL, was born at Franklin, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1813.

He prepared for college at the Cazenovia Seminary, entering the junior class at Wesleyan in 1836. He graduated at Wesleyan University, receiving the degree of A. B. in 1838, and A. M. in 1841.

Immediately after his graduation in 1838 he became the Principal of the Delaware Literary Institute, a prominent academy situated at his native home of Franklin, N. Y., where he remained until 1846.

MARY AMANDA WHITE was Preceptress of the Del. Lit. Institute at this time. She was the daughter of NATHANIEL SMITH WHITE and ANNA SEELY, born at Long Ridge, in the town of Stamford, Ct., 19 Oct. 1816, who had accompanied her parents when they settled in 1823 in Walton, Del. Co. She was married to Rev. Silas Fitch 30, March 1842. Although engaged in teaching temporarily, his intention had been throughout to take up the Minis-

√

try, for his life work.

He was appointed 13 Aug.1843, by Bishop Beverly Waugh, Deacon of the New York Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He commenced preaching as a regular pastor in 1846, being an active member of the New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church for about forty years, preaching continuously until his decease with the exception of four years from 1863- '67 when he had charge of the Delaware Academy, at Delhi, N. Y., as Principal. He was appointed Elder by Bishop Elijah Hedding, 13 May 1849.

His appointments were as follows:-

1846 Dormansville; '47 Coeymans; '48, '49 Durham; '50 Windham; '51, '52 New York City; '53, '54 Rondout; '55, '56 Poughkeepsie; '57, '58 Middleton; '59, '60 Coxsackie; '61, '62 Saugerties; '63-'66 Principal Delaware Academy, Delhi; '67, '68 Hudson; '69 Carmel; '70, '71 Amenia; '72, '73, '74 Shrub Oaks; '75, '76, '77 Great Barrington, Mass.; '78 Germantown; '79, '80 Dover Plains; '81, '82, '83 Golden's Bridge; '84, '85 Irvington;- all in the State of New York except Great Barrington.

In 1853-'54 he was Chaplain of the 20 Regt., N. Y. S. M.

He died suddenly at his charge in Irvington, 26 Oct. 1885 of heart failure, and is buried in the Fitch family plot in the Yonkers Cemetery. His widow Mary A. (White) survived him nearly eleven years. She died suddenly at Yonkers 19 Aug. 1896, and sleeps by her husband's side.

√

VIII.

Children of REV. SILAS FITCH and MARY AMANDA WHITE.

1. THEODORE, b. at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., 30 Mar. 1844, Yale, A. B., 1864, A. M. 1868; m. 4 Feb. 1869, CATHARINE HAWLEY COE, b. 6 May 1848, daughter of REV. SAMUEL GOODRICH COE and GRACE INGERSOLL HAWLEY. Resides at Yonkers, N. Y. City Attorney of Yonkers, 1876-'83. Lawyer in New York City.

2. JAMES SEELY, b. at Coeymans, Albany Co., N. Y.,2 Dec. 1847; L. L. B. Columbia 1875; m. 23 Nov. 1876, MARTHA PAUL MUNSON, b. 30 May 1846, daughter of Major T. Munson and Flavilla Cushing. Resides at Yonkers N. Y. Lawyer and Real Estate Broker.

3. ARTHUR, b. 10 July 1849 at Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. Resides in New York City. Cashier at Grand Union Hotel 20 years.

4. WILLIAM PLATT, b. at New York City, 12 Dec. 1851; l. L. B. Columbia 1873; m. 8 June 1881, IDELIA JANE LAWTON, b. 29 May 1857, daughter of Benjamin Lawton and Jane Nettleton. Resided in New York City many years. Manager Grand Union Hotel. Now residing in Brattleboro, Vt. He died there 13 Feb. 1900.

√

5. MARY ANNA, b. at Rondout, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1853; died at Saugerties, N. Y., 24 June 1861.

6. SILAS HEDDING, b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1855; Wesleyan, A. B. 1877; m. 1 June 1893, HULDAH MUNN, b. 6 Dec. 1872, daughter of Joseph L. Munn and Elizabeth P. Randall. Residence, East Orange, N. J. Member of firm of T. & S. H. Fitch, lawyers at 120 Broadway, New York City.

7. ISABELLA, b. at Middletown, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1858; m. 13 Oct. 1880, WESLEY ELLIS, b. 26 May 1859. Resides at Walton, N. Y.

4. GRACE LILIAN, b. 26 May 1893.

5. GERTRUDE, b. 12 March 1896.

IX.

Children of JOHN C. HASBROUCK and HARRIET FITCH.

BENJAMIN FITCH, b. 10 July 1866.

WILLIAM FITCH, b. 27 Feb. 1871.

JOHN ROSWELL, b. 19 Mar. 1873.

MARGARET, b. 16 Oct. 1876; d. 1 Aug. 1877.

KATHRYN, b. 19 Dec. 1877.

HARRIET, b. 8 Nov. 1879.

MATTHEW FITCH, b. 11 Sept. 1881.

√

IX.

Children of THEODORE FITCH and CATHARINE HAWLEY COE.

1. GRACE HAWLEY, b. 9 Feb. 1870; d. 17 Aug. 1870.
2. FREDERICK COE, b. 7 Mar. 1871; d. 20 Aug. 1872.
3. MARY GOODRICH, b. 19 Nov. 1873.
4. FRANCES HAWLEY, b. 2 Oct. 1880.

IX.

Children of JAMES SEELY FITCH and MARTHA PAUL MUNSON.

1. EDITH MUNSON, b. 10 Nov. 1878; d. 5 Aug. 1879.
2. EDWARD ARTHUR, b. 20 Aug. 1880.
3. FLORENCE MARY, b. 22 June 1885.

Children of WESLEY ELLIS and ISABELLA FITCH.

1. ARTHUR FITCH, b. 6 Nov. 1884; d. 7 Jan. 1885.
2. MARY ISABEL, b. 6 July 1886.
3. ARTHUR WESLEY, b. 15 Aug. 1891.

Mathew (Jr) FITCH Born: June 17, 1744 in New Caanan. Conn
+Sarah REED Born: October 27, 1750 Married: December 27, 1770 in Middlesex, Conn Father: Eliakim REED Mother: Sarah RICHARDS
2 Esther FITCH Born: Bef October 11, 1772
+Ansel FORD Married: Father: Mother:
3 Naomi FORD
+______ BEACH Married: Father: Mother:
3 Ansel FORD d: in California
3 Esther FORD
+Lewis SHERILL Married: Father: Mother:
4 Ann SHERRILL
4 Eliza SHERRILL Born: in Greenville, Greene Co., NY
+Edward FITCH Married: Father: Mother:
4 George SHERILL
4 Reed SHERILL
4 Lewis SHERILL
4 Cornelia SHERILL
4 Esther SHERILL
3 Fitch FORD
+Abigail SMITH Married: Father: Mother:
4 Smith FORD
+Frances FOX Married: Father: Mother:
5 Helen FORD
+Jabez A. BOSWICK Married: Father: Mother:
5 aSonSmith FORD
5 Harry FORD
5 Frank FORD
4 Susan FORD
+______EMORY Married: Father: Mother:
4 Abel FORD
4 Laura FORD
+James MCCALL Married: Father: Mother:
3 Theron FORD
2 Silas (Col) FITCH Born: January 28, 1773 d: April 15, 1857 in Onondaga Co., NY Buried: in on own farm near Syracuse, NY
+Clarissa HOWELL Born: January 04, 1774 Married: September 07, 1795 in Caanan, NY Father: Isaac HOWELL Mother: Abigail FREEMAN
3 Sally FITCH Born: July 04, 1797 d: 1869 in Ohio
+Abel BOSTWICK Born: March 07, 1798 Married: Father: Mother:
4 ChildrenAbel BOSTWICK
4 Abner BOSTWICK Born: May 24, 1824 d: in Seville, Ohio
+Amelia BROWN Married: d: in Seville, Ohio Father: Mother:
4 Emeline BOSTWICK Born: April 25, 1826 d: in Bryon, Williams Co., Ohio
+______ COLTRIDER Married: d: in Bryon, Williams Co., Ohio Father: Mother:
4 Sarah Ann BOSTWICK Born: August 23, 1828 d: in Bryon, Williams Co., Ohio
+______ ROBERTSON Married: d: in Bryon, Williams Co., Ohio Father: Mother:
4 Jabez BOSTWICK Born: September 23, 1830 d: August 16, 1892 in Mamaroneck, NY
+Helen FORD Married: Father: Smith FORD Mother: Frances FOX
5 Frances BOSTWICK
+______ (Capt) CARSTAIRS Born: in England Married: Father: Mother:
5 Helen BOSTWICK
+______ MORELL Married: Father: Mother:
5 Albert Carlton BOSTWICK
4 Martha A. BOSTWICK Born: July 22, 1836
3 Clarissa FITCH Born: July 26, 1799 d: 1869
+Sidney HASTINGS Married: Father: Mother:

4 Silas HASTINGS d: in Civil War
4 Nancy HASTINGS
4 Sidney (Jr) HASTINGS d: in St, Louis, Mich
4 Clarissa HASTINGS
+Weatherly RUSSELL Married: Father: Mother:
4 Esther HASTINGS d: in Silver Creek, Nebr
+______ GRAVES Married: d: in Silver Creek, Nebr Father: Mother:
4 Elizabeth HASTINGS
4 Emeline HASTINGS d: in Gallion, Ohio
+______ GALLION Married: d: in Gallion, Ohio Father: Mother:
4 Sarah Ann HASTINGS
3 Almiron (Dr) FITCH Born: March 08, 1801 in Meredith, Delaware Co., NY d: January 09, 1877 in Delhi, NY
+Caroline CASE Married: June 11, 1826 Father: Mother:
4 Samuel Almiron FITCH Born: August 18, 1827 d: Abt January 1829
4 Butler (Major) FITCH Born: Abt April 30, 1831
+Anna Halsey MOFFAT Born: August 23, 1832 Married: November 04, 1857 Father: Mother:
5 Clarence FITCH Born: August 13, 1859 d: September 09, 1866
5 Henry Moffat FITCH Born: September 02, 1863
+Julia HALSTED Married: January 12, 1888 Father: Mother:
5 Currence Bostwick FITCH Born: August 20, 1865
+Everett R. YORK Married: June 15, 1887 d: in Tacoma, Wash Father: Mother:
6 Florence Lofft YORK Born: October 21, 1889
6 Arthur Fitch YORK Born: February 07, 1892
6 Helen Deane YORK Born: May 13, 1896
5 Arthur Case FITCH Born: April 07, 1867
5 Florence FITCH Born: October 27, 1868
5 Anna Perley FITCH Born: February 06, 1873
+Henry Albert PRESSEY Married: October 18, 1899 Father: Mother:
4 Samuel (Dr) Almiron FITCH Born: January 06, 1839 d: January 01, 1870 in Delhi, NY
+Mary GOULD Married: August 30, 1868 in Delhi, NY Father: John GOULD Mother:
3 Sophronia FITCH Born: October 29, 1803 d: February 16, 1891 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY
+Horace A. MANN Born: January 22, 1801 in Delhi, NY Married: February 02, 1824 d: March 03, 1886 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY Father: Mother:
4 George W. MANN Born: November 10, 1824
+Aseweth PHELPS Married: February 03, 1848 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY Father: Mother:
5 Leslie MANN Born: August 1857
+Eunice HITTLE Married: Father: Mother:
6 Lawrence MANN
6 Carroll MANN
4 Fitch MANN Born: June 10, 1827 d: June 04, 1831
4 Susan M. MANN Born: August 09, 1832
+Rufus S. WOOD Married: September 16, 1855 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY Father: Mother:
5 Irving WOOD Born: March 09, 1857
+Florence BOLIER Born: in Logan, Iowa Married: May 12, 1886 Father: L.R. (Hon) BOLIER Mother:
5 Edson Stanley WOOD Born: February 18, 1860 d: April 24, 1861
5 Carrie Josephine WOOD Born: April 30, 1867
+Frank C. DANIELS Married: May 24, 1893 Father: Mother:
4 Silas Fitch MANN Born: December 17, 1833 d: in Warsaw, NY
+Elimina NICHOLS Married: February 1860 Father: Mother:
5 Robert C. MANN Born: January 22, 1867
5 Carl Clayton MANN Born: October 31, 1870
+Bessie SCHILLING Born: in Ohio Married: May 18, 1898 Father: Lewis SCHILLING Mother:
5 InfantSilasFitch MANN Buried: in died young
5 InfantSalisFitch MANN Buried: in died young
4 Almiron H. MANN Born: March 02, 1836 d: in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY
+Orlinda POTTER Married: March 04, 1861 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY Father: Mother:

5 Flora D. MANN Born: May 1865
+Edson C. STEWART Married: September 26, 1889 Father: Mother:
5 Arthur MANN Born: January 1867 d: December 20, 1898
3 Emeline FITCH Born: March 25, 1806 d: March 22, 1894 in Arcade, NY
+Ephraim CLOUGH Born: March 06, 1806 in Long Island, NY Married: Father: Mother:
4 Silas CLOUGH Born: October 11, 1831
4 Abel CLOUGH Born: March 21, 1833
4 DELOS CLOUGH Born: March 25, 1836
4 Esther CLOUGH Born: November 29, 1838
+______ ALLEN Married: Father: Mother:
4 Charles Clough M Born: April 30, 1844
4 Frances CLOUGH Born: February 18, 1848
3 Esther FITCH Born: February 13, 1809 d: September 22, 1860 in Lansing, Mich
+Charles FOX Married: July 21 Father: Mother:
4 Emeline FOX
4 Julia FOX
4 Amelia (Nancy) FOX
3 Silas (Rev) FITCH Born: March 15, 1813 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY d: October 26, 1885 in Irvington, NY Buried: in Fitch family plot, Yonkers Cemetery, NY
+Mary Amada WHITE Born: October 19, 1816 in Stamford, Conn Married: March 30, 1842 in Walton, Delaware Co., NY d: August 19, 1896 in Yonkers, NY Buried: in Fitch family plot, Yonkers Cemetery, NY City: Walton, Delaware Co. s: NY Father: Nathaniel Smith WHITE Mother: Anna SEELEY
4 Theodore FITCH Born: March 30, 1844 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY City: Yonkers s: NY
+Catharine Hawley COE Born: May 06, 1848 Married: City: Yonkers s: NY Father: Samuel (Rev) Goodrich COE Mother: Grace Ingersoll HAWLEY
5 Grace Hawley FITCH Born: February 09, 1870 d: August 17, 1870 City: Yonkers s: NY
5 Frederick Coe FITCH Born: March 07, 1871 d: August 20, 1872 City: Yonkers s: NY
5 Mary Goodrich FITCH Born: November 19, 1873 City: Yonkers s: NY
5 Frances Hawley FITCH Born: October 02, 1880 City: Yonkers s: NY
4 James Seely FITCH Born: December 02, 1847 in Coeymans, Albany Co., NY City: Yonkers s: NY
+Martha Paul MUNSON Born: May 30, 1846 Married: November 23, 1876 City: Yonkers, NY Father: T. (Major) MUNSON Mother: Flavilla CUSHING
5 Edith Munson FITCH Born: November 10, 1878 d: August 05, 1879 City: Yonkers, NY
5 Edward Arthur FITCH Born: August 20, 1880 City: Yonkers, NY
5 Florence Mary FITCH Born: June 22, 1885 City: Yonkers, NY
4 Arthur FITCH Born: July 10, 1849 in Durham, Greene Co., NY City: New York City s: NY
4 William Platt FITCH Born: December 12, 1851 in New York City, NY d: February 13, 1900 in Brattleboro, Vermont
+Idelia Jane LAWTON Born: May 29, 1857 Married: June 08, 1881 Father: Benjamin LAWTON Mother: Jane NETTLETON
4 Mary Anna FITCH Born: November 28, 1853 in Rondout, NY d: June 24, 1861 in Saugerties, NY
4 Silas Hedding FITCH Born: December 08, 1855 in Poughkeepsie, NY Street: T. & S. Fitch firm, lawyers 120 Broadway City: New York City s: NY
+Huldah MUNN Born: December 06, 1872 Married: Street: Residence City: East Orange s: NJ Father: Joseph L. MUNN Mother: Elizabeth P. RANDALL
4 Isabella FITCH Born: November 17, 1858 in Middletown, NY Street: Residence City: Walton, Delaware Co. s: NY
+Wesley ELLIS Born: May 26, 1859 Married: Street: Residence City: Walton, Delaware Co. s: NY Father: Mother:
5 Arthur FITCH Born: November 06, 1884 d: January 07, 1885 Street: Residence City: Walton, Delaware Co. s: NY
5 Mary Isabel FITCH Born: July 06, 1886 Street: Residence City: Walton, Delaware Co. s: NY
5 Arthur Wesley FITCH Born: August 15, 1891 Street: Residence City: Walton, Delaware Co. s: NY
5 Grace Lilian FITCH Born: May 26, 1893 Street: Residence City: Walton, Delaware Co. s: NY
5 Gertrude FITCH Born: March 12, 1896 Street: Residence City: Walton, Delaware Co. s: NY
3 Nancy FITCH Born: June 09, 1815 d: August 05, 1897 in Lansing, Mich

+Charles R. TORREY Married: September 24, 1846 Father: Mother:
4 Julian TORREY
*2nd Husband of Nancy Fitch:
+Joshua MORSE Married: May 24, 1854 Father: Mother:
4 John E. MORSE Born: November 23, 1855
3 Julia Ann FITCH Born: May 18, 1819 d: December 17, 1893 in Syracuse, NY
+George O'BLENIS Married: October 18, 1855 Father: Mother:
2 Simeon FITCH Born: Bef November 06, 1774
+Lydia REED Married: Father: Ezra REED Mother: Sarah _______
3 Simeon FITCH
3 Frederick FITCH
3 Emeline FITCH
+Russell JUDSON Born: in Stockport, Col. Co., NY Married: Father: Mother:
3 Elizabeth FITCH
+_______ LEWIS Born: in Oswego, NY Married: Father: Mother:
3 Maria FITCH
+______ LOOSE Married: Father: Mother:
3 VANELIA
2 Matthew (III) FITCH Born: September 13, 1776 d: February 17, 1812
+Charlotte PHELPS Born: June 24, 1778 Married: d: December 01, 1854 Father: Mother:
3 Harriet S. FITCH Born: August 05, 1799 d: May 06, 1874 in Ilinois
+_______ BALDWIN Born: in Riga, NY Married: Father: Mother:
4 forDauHarrietFitch BALDWIN
4 threesonsHarrietFitch BALDWIN
3 Alfred R. FITCH Born: April 29, 1801
+Eliza SHERRILL Married: Father: Mother:
4 Edward SHERRILL Born: in Riga, NY
3 Horace FITCH Born: March 14, 1803
+_______ _________ Married: Father: Mother:
4 oneDauHorace FITCH
3 Ezra FITCH Born: February 12, 1805 d: January 23, 1870 in Coxsackie, NY
+Margaret REED Born: June 08, 1802 Married: October 08, 1831 d: January 06, 1884 in Coxsackie, NY Father: Roswell REED Mother: Sarah REED
4 Matthew FITCH Born: Abt 1832 d: October 1853
4 Sarah FITCH Born: Abt 1833 d: September 1852
4 Harriet FITCH Born: September 04, 1840 d: January 06, 1884 123 W. 126th. Street City: New York City s: NY
+John C. HASBROUCK Born: in Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., NY Married: May 17, 1865 123 W. 126th. Street City: New York City s: NY Father: _______ HASBROUCK Mother:
5 Benjamin Fitch HASBROUCK Born: July 10, 1866 123 W. 126th. Street City: New York City s: NY
5 William Fitch HASBROUCK Born: February 27, 1871 123 W. 126th. Street City: New York City s: NY
5 John Roswell HASBROUCK Born: March 19, 1873 123 W. 126th. Street City: New York City s: NY
5 Margaret HASBROUCK Born: October 16, 1876 d: August 01, 1877 123 W. 126th. Street City: New York City s: NY
5 Kathryn HASBROUCK Born: December 19, 1879 123 W. 126th. Street City: New York City s: NY
5 Harriet HASBROUCK Born: November 08, 1879 123 W. 126th. Street City: New York City s: NY
5 Matthew Fitch HASBROUCK Born: September 11, 1881 123 W. 126th. Street City: New York City s: NY
4 Roswell Reed FITCH Born: November 25, 1841 d: January 11, 1888
+Margaretta Wyanna HASBROUCK Born: October 15, 1846 in Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., NY Married: December 21, 1864 d: October 06, 1865 Father: _______ HASBROUCK Mother:
5 Ezra Hasbrouck FITCH Born: September 21, 1865
+Sara Huntington STURGES Born: in Kingston, NY Married: March 02, 1897 Father: Mother:
*2nd Wife of Roswell Reed Fitch:
+Helen (Carswell) ELDRIDGE Born: in Fort Edward, NY Married: July 17, 1873 Father: Mother:
5 Helen Margaret FITCH Born: December 28, 1874
5 Eloise Madden FITCH Born: January 16, 1880
3 Matthew FITCH Born: January 02, 1807 d: September 20, 1832

3 Enoch FITCH Born: February 12, 1809 d: April 03, 1881
+______ ________ Married: Father: Mother:
4 two DauEnoch FITCH
3 Simeon FITCH Born: January 11, 1811 d: September 03, 1877 in New York City, NY
+Jane M. Reed (TRUESDALE) Married: September 17, 1851 d: August 18, 1888 Father: George REED Mother:
4 Reed FITCH d: November 1893 Buried: in died @ Murray Hill Hotel, New York, NY
4 Charlotte FITCH
4 Rebecca FITCH
+E.S.DeG. TOMPKINS Married: October 20, 1897 Father: Mother:
2 Samuel FITCH Born: May 12, 1778 in Norwalk, Conn. d: December 16, 1842 in N. Franklin, NY
+Naomi SUMNER Born: October 26, 1783 in Goshen, Conn Married: d: September 1863 in N. Franklin, NY Father: Mother:
3 Enoch FITCH Born: September 03, 1803 in North Franklin, NY d: June 16, 1849
3 Abigail FITCH Born: September 03, 1803 in North Franklin, NY d: May 03, 1873
+John RATHBURN Married: Father: Mother:
4 James RATHBURN City: Portland s: Oregon
4 Emmett RATHBURN City: Otego s: NY
4 sixChildAbigailFitch RATHBURN
3 Eliakim Reed FITCH Born: January 25, 1808 in North Franklin, NY d: July 02, 1889
+Lydia HALE Married: Father: Mother:
4 Samuel FITCH City: ______ s: Kansas
4 Simeon Orton FITCH City: Guy's Hills s: PA
3 Mary FITCH Born: July 30, 1810 in North Franklin, NY d: March 31, 1861
+Elisha B. FILBURN Married: Father: Mother:
4 Seymour FILBURN City: Oneonta s: NY
4 Mary Samatha FILBURN City: Nora Springs s: Iowa
+______ ADAMS Married: City: Nora Springs s: Iowa Father: Mother:
4 Lodema A. FILBURN City: Pottsdam s: NY
+______ DEWEY Married: City: Pottsdam s: NY Father: Mother:
3 Johnathan FITCH Born: September 08, 1812 in North Franklin, NY d: June 24, 1871
+Lois FOOTE Married: Father: Mother:
3 Cyrus FITCH Born: August 17, 1814 in North Franklin, NY d: July 23, 1896
3 Lucy FITCH Born: April 29, 1816 in North Franklin, NY d: September 26, 1876
+Lewis HITCH Married: Father: Mother:
4 Rufus M. HITCH
5 threeChildRufus HITCH
4 Marcus HITCH
5 nineChildMarcus HITCH
6 fiveGrandChildMarcus HITCH
3 Simeon FITCH Born: December 02, 1818 in North Franklin, NY d: March 06, 1894 in Outside Barry, Pike Co., IL Buried: March 08, 1894
+Lucinda PIPER Married: 1845 in Barry, IL d: Aft 1850 in Outside Barry, Pike Co., IL Father: Mother:
4 Ellen A. FITCH
*2nd Wife of Simeon Fitch:
+Eliza KERR Born: May 01, 1834 in Londonerry, Ireland Married: August 08, 1854 in Barry Township, Pike, Co., IL d: April 29, 1914 in Barry Township, Pike, Co., IL Buried: May 02, 1914 Father: John (Sr) KERR Mother: Eliza TORRENS
4 Sarah A. FITCH
4 Ella FITCH d: February 02, 1894
+E.T. (Dr) MYERS Married: Father: Mother:
5 Carl Hiestand MYERS
4 Enoch FITCH Buried: in young
4 Edward Emmett FITCH Born: January 04, 1860 in Outside Barry, Pike Co., IL d: December 24, 1934 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO Buried: in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Marceline, MO
~~+Goldie ATWATER Married: Abt 1900 Father: Mother~~: Goldie m. Floyd not EE
5 Floyd FITCH

5 Arthur FITCH
5 Greta FITCH
5 Stella FITCH
5 Ella FITCH
*2nd Wife of Edward Emmett Fitch:
+Daisy Dell WOLFE Born: August 17, 1876 in Chariton Co., Mo Married: March 16, 1908 in Marceline, Chariton Co., MO d: October 13, 1960 in Topeka, Kansas Buried: in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Marceline, MO Father: Warren W. WOLFE Mother: Sarah Ellen BUCK
5 Kennett Kerr FITCH Born: December 08, 1908 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO d: June 15, 1996 in Akron, Ohio
+Alberta GREY Born: in Elkhart, Indiana Married: City: Naples s: Florida Father: Mother:
6 George Arthur FITCH Born: January 19, 1932 in Elkhart, Indiana City: Naples s: Florida
*2nd Wife of Kennett Kerr Fitch:
+Eleanor WOLFE Born: March 09, 1914 in Cass County, IN Married: June 30, 1936 in Ellkhart, IN 404 Regency Circle "H" City: Salinas s: California z: 93906 Phone: (408) 443-1388 Father: Emerson Glen WOLFE Mother: Elma Vale BALL
6 Karen K. FITCH Born: October 12, 1936 in Elkhart, Indiana Street: Space 10 1900 W. Artesia Blvd. City: Torrance s: California z: 90504 Phone: (310) 538-2614
6 Allen Kennett FITCH Born: March 06, 1944 in Akron, Ohio City: Ellett s: Ohio z: USA
+Jenifer LGUERY Born: in Akron, Ohio Married: City: Ellett s: Ohio z: USA Father: Mother:
7 Jeffrey Allen FITCH Born: February 05, 1967 in Akron, Ohio City: Akron s: Ohio
*2nd Wife of Allen Kennett Fitch:
+Wendy MEADOWS Married: 1950 in Akron, Ohio City: Ellett s: Ohio z: USA Father: Mother:
7 Jeaninne FITCH Born: 1974 City: Akron s: Ohio
7 Jason FITCH Born: February 15, 1976 City: Akron s: Ohio
*3rd Wife of Kennett Kerr Fitch:
+Wanda (Wamsley) MCCOLLAM Born: March 21, 1916 in Mill Creek, WVA Married: July 21, 1956 in Akron, Ohio Father: Harrison WAMSLEY Mother: Beryl L. ________
5 Aileen Vera FITCH Born: September 22, 1910 in Marceline, Chariton Co., MO 1836 SW Campbell Avenue City: Topeka s: Kansas z: 66603
+John Alfred LIPPITT Born: 1910 in Laclede, MO Married: October 31, 1936 in Kansas City, MO 1836 SW Campbell Avenue City: Topeka s: Kansas z: 66603 Father: Alvin C. LIPPITT Mother: Louise H. BURKE
6 Mary Kathryn LIPPITT Born: 1949 in Kansas 1836 SW Campbell Avenue City: Topeka s: Kansas z: 66603
+Dean MUNSELL Married: August 03, 1994 in Topeka, Kansas Father: Mother:
6 Doris Jean LIPPITT Born: May 13, 1956 in Kansas City, MO 1836 SW Campbell Avenue City: Topeka s: Kansas z: 66603
6 Alice Joan LIPPITT Born: May 13, 1956 in Kansas City, MO 1836 SW Campbell Avenue City: Topeka s: Kansas z: 66603
5 Anna Belle FITCH Born: Abt 1912 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO d: 1962 in Camarillo, California
+Dale V. TEETERS Born: 1910 Married: 1930 d: 1980 in Susanville, California Father: Mother:
6 Robert TEETERS Born: 1932 in Elkhart, Indiana d: 1960 in Ventura, California
6 Lawrence Dale TEETERS Born: July 08, 1942 in Charleston, SC
6 twinLarry TEETERS Born: July 08, 1942 in Charleston, SC d: July 08, 1942 in Charleston, SC
5 Max Warren FITCH Born: September 09, 1914 in Marceline, Chariton Co., MO d: September 09, 1914 in La Porte, Indiana
+Dorothy Evelyn BEAR Born: October 09, 1916 in La Porte, Indiana Married: August 06, 1939 in La Porte, Indiana Father: John A. BEAR Mother: Nellie J. BAILEY
6 Martha Ann FITCH Born: May 20, 1941 in La Porte, Indiana 8026 Michelle Drive City: La Mesa s: California z: 91942 Phone: (619) 465-7695
+Ralph Charles (Jr) KUSS Born: April 17, 1939 Married: January 01, 1961 in La Porte, Indiana 8026 Michelle Drive City: La Mesa s: California z: 91942 Father: Ralph Charles (Sr) KUSS Mother: Marie A. FISCHBACHER
7 Michael Reed KUSS Born: August 20, 1970 in San Diego, California 8026 Michelle Drive City: La Mesa s: California z: 91942
7 Brenda Diane KUSS Born: April 27, 1972 in San Diego, California 8026 Michelle Drive City: La Mesa s: California z: 91942

+Brian Richard BRODKORB Born: March 07, 1967 in Eureka, California Married: August 05, 1995 in Eureka, California Father: Mother:
6 Richard Warren FITCH Born: May 06, 1945 in La Porte, Indiana City: Indianapolis s: Indiana
4 Charles Sumner FITCH City: Emporia s: Kansas
4 Owen Lovejoy FITCH
4 Anna FITCH
+Edward HART Married: Father: Mother:
5 Mabel HART
4 Mary FITCH
3 Naomi FITCH Born: July 10, 1822 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY
+Smith PARSONS Married: Father: Mother:
4 Julia Abigail PARSONS d: June 20, 1931
4 Mary Amelia PARSONS Born: in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY d: May 07, 1891 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY Buried: in 5 10 1891
3 Samuel FITCH Born: June 16, 1826 in Franklin, Delaware Co., NY d: March 1900 in Baldwin, Kansas
2 Enoch FITCH
+Amelia BUTLER Married: October 28, 1810 Father: Mother:
3 Matthew Elias FITCH Born: August 19, 1812 s: Michigan
4 one DauMatthewElias FITCH s: Michigan
3 Charles FITCH Born: February 12, 1814
3 Charles Butler FITCH Born: August 09, 1815 d: December 19, 1880
+Anna YELLAND Born: in Cornwall, England Married: Father: Mother:
4 Franklin Yelland FITCH City: Savannah s: Georgia
+Lillian Mary STEWART Born: in Jacksonville, FL Married: d: in 4 30 1890 City: Savannah s: Georgia Father: Mother:
5 Carlyle Stewart FITCH Born: April 04, 1894 City: Savannah s: Georgia
5 Elizabeth Maude FITCH Born: October 26, 1897 City: Savannah s: Georgia
4 Almond Luther FITCH City: Omaha s: Nebr.
4 Emma Jane FITCH Born: January 08, 1889
+Charles E. JOANNES Born: in Omaha, Nebr. Married: Father: Mother:
4 Mary A. FITCH City: Omaha s: Nebr.
3 Edward FITCH Born: November 02, 1817 City: Avoca s: Iowa
+HJ. CHAMBERS, Atty Married: City: Avoca s: Iowa Father: Mother:
4 Ida FITCH City: Avoca s: Iowa
3 William Butler FITCH Born: October 20, 1820 d: April 14, 1890 Street: res. Ezra Hasbrock Fitch City: Kingston s: NY
+Rebecca REED Born: in Coxsackie, NY Married: Street: res. Ezra Hasbrock Fitch City: Kingston s: NY Father: George REED Mother:
3 James Bradley FITCH Born: July 27, 1826 d: September 13, 1827
2 Sarah FITCH
+________ VANDERVEER Married: Father: Mother:
*2nd Husband of Sarah Fitch:
+________ CHAMPLAIN Married: Father: Mother:
2 Elizabeth FITCH
+________ GRAVES Married: Father: Mother:
3 Winslow GRAVES
3 Caroline GRAVES Street: A Young Ladies School City: Bergen Point s: NJ
3 Lydia GRAVES Street: A Young Ladies School City: Bergen Point s: NJ
3 Elizabeth GRAVES Street: A Young Ladies School City: Bergen Point s: NJ
2 Eliakim Reed FITCH Born: Bef February 26, 1786 d: January 30, 1787

from:
"THE BUCK FAMILY" by Cornelius B. Harvey, 1889

Family Group Sheet

P70

70 > **Husband's Full Name** #71 WILLIAM SHERMAN BUCK **Chart No.** P157 CHILDREN

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on H
Birth	17 FEB 1764	MILFORD	LITCHFIELD Co.	CONN	
Chr'nd					
Marr	27 APR 1787	WYALUSING (SUSQUEHANNA)	now BRADFORD CO.,	PA	
Death	04 AUG 1844	PATROIT,	SWITZERLAND CO.,	INDIANA	
Burial					

Places of Residence WYO. VALLEY, PA - BRADFORD CO., PA - TRUMANSBURG, NY - near CINCINNATI, OHIO -

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation UNIVERSALIST Military Rec. MILITIA, MAJOR

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father JAMES BUCK Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH SHERMAN, SIS. of ROGER SHERMAN SIGNER: DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

73, 74 **Wife's Full Maiden Name** BARENTHA YORK

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on W
Birth	27 SEPT 1770	STONINGTON		CONN	
Chr'nd					
Death	04 OCT 1827	BEREAN	HAMILTON Co.,	OHIO	
Burial		CLEVES,	✓ ✓	✓	

Places of Residence WEST SIDE OF GREAT MIAMI RIVER, HAMILTON Co., OHIO

Occupation Church Affiliation PRESBYTERIAN ~~Military Rec.~~

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father CAPT. AMOS YORK, WHIG COLONIST - CT Mothers Maiden Name LUCRETIA MINER (SISTER OF: (CAPT) JOHN MINER

Sex	Children's Names in Full, Arrange in order of birth: 13 CHILDREN	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Children
# 801 M	1	Birth					
		Marr					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
# 804 M	4 WILLIAM MINER BUCK	Birth	12 MAR 1793	WYALUSING,	BRADFORD Co.	PA	
		Marr.	1817			OHIO	
	Full Name of Spouse ELLEN FAIRCHILD THOMAS	Death	03 AUG 1834		FAYETTE Co.,	IN	
		Burial		✓	✓	✓	
# 805 M	5 HARMON CAMP BUCK	Birth	07 MAR 1795	TRUMANSBURG,	TOMPKINS Co.	NY	
		Marr.	16 MAR 1820				
	Full Name of Spouse SARAH CRAIG (1st. of 4 wives)	Death	08 FEB 1859	LEROY,	MCLEAN Co,	IL	
		Burial		OAK GROVE CEMETERY			
	6	Birth					
		Marr					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368 Logan, UT 84321 Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on Chil
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

b. Birthdate
p. Birthplace
md. Marriage Date
d. Death Date
p. Place

LINEAGE CHART

No 4. per "The Volume Library" p.386,387

No 6 per "The Buck Family" p

Chart No 1G

No. 4 on this chart is the same person as No. 6 on chart No.

4 Ulysses Simpson Grant
b. Sat. April 27, 1822
p. Point Pleasant, Ohio
md. 1848
d.
p.

2 3 boys, 1 girl
b.
p.
md.
d.
p

5 Julia Dent
b. 1826
p.
d. 1902
p.

1
b.
p.
md.
d.
p.

6
b.
p.
md.
d.
p.

3
b.
p.
d.
p.

7
b.
p.
d.
p.

1A

8 Jesse Root Grant
b
p.
md.
d
p.

9 Harriett Simpson
b.
p.
d.
p

10
b.
p.
md.
d.
p.

11
b.
p.
d.
p.

12
b.
p.
md.
d.
p.

13
b.
p.
d.
p.

14
b.
p.
md.
d.
p.

15
b.
p.
d.
p.

16 200 year gap then
Cont. on chart no. 2G

No.'s 2 and No.'s 3 (No1, 1G FYI)

17
Cont. on chart no

18
Cont. on chart no

19
Cont. on chart no.

20
Cont. on chart no

21
Cont. on chart no.

22
Cont. on chart no.

23
Cont. on chart no

24
Cont. on chart no

25
Cont. on chart no

26
Cont. on chart no

27
Cont. on chart no

28
Cont. on chart no

29
Cont. on chart no

30
Cont. on chart no

31
Cont. on chart no

© Roe B. Ring 1978

BLUE

@ 1889 =
E BUCK FAMILY" by Cornelius B. Harvey, Esq

Ancestor Chart

Chart No. ______

Name of Compiler ______
Address ______
City, State ______
Date ______

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 SARAH JOSEPHINE DE LONG (#1279)
b. 24 JAN. 1866
p.b.
m.
d. 19 AUG 1866 (7 @ MOS)
p.d.

2 DANIEL J. DE LONG (Father of No. 1)
b. 03 OCT. 1839
p.b.
m. 06 APR. 1864
d.
p.d

3 EMMA McCOLLEY (#997) (Mother of No. 1)
b. 05 JUN 1837
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 ______ (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 ______ (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 CHARLES DUNBAR McCOLLEY (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m. 21 SEPT 1834
d.
p.d

7 ADELINE BUCK (#832) (Mother of No. 3)
b. 02 JUN. 1818
p.b.
d. ~~28 Nov 1856~~ or 17 Feb. 1888
p.d. BURLINGTON, IOWA

8 ______ (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 ______ (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 ______ (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 ______ (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 JAMES McCOLLEY (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 HANNAH (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 WILLIAM MINER BUCK (#804) (Father of No. 7)
P161
b. 12 MAR. 1793
p.b. WYALUSING, PA
m. — —— 1817
d. 03 AUG. 1834
p.d FAYETTE CO., IN

15 ELLEN FAIRCHILD THOMAS (Mother of No. 7)
b. 28 MAY 1797
p.b.
d. 28 SEPT. 1863
p.d.

16 ______ (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 ______ (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 ______ (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 ______ (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 ______ (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 ______ (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 ______ (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 ______ (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 ______ (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 ______ (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 ______ (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 ______ (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

P.70
28 WILLIAM SHERMAN BUCK (#71) (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 17 FEB 1764
m. 27 APR. 1787
d. 04 AUG. 1844 @ PATROIT, SWITZERLAND CO, IN

29 BARENOTHA YORK (HAVE) (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 27 SEPT. 1770 @ STONINGTON, CT
d. 204 OCT. 1827

30 ELDER. MINER THOMAS (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 ______ (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

______ (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

LINEAGE CHART

"THE BUCK FAMILY"
by
Cornelius B. Harvey, Esg.
1889

b. Birthdate
p. Birthplace
md. Marriage Date
d. Death Date
p. Place

Chart No

No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No on chart No

4 HARMON CAMP BUCK (#805)
b 07 MAR. 1795
p near TRUMANSBURG, N.Y.
md. 16 MAR. 1820
d. 08 FEB. 1859
p. LEROY, McLEAN Co., IL
OAK GROVE CEMETERY

2 WILLIAM SHERMAN BUCK (#834)
b. 29 FEB. 1820
p.
md. 09 MAR. 1844
d. AUG. 1847
p. TAZEWELL Co., IL

5 SARAH CRAIG (1ST. OF 4 WIFES)
b. 04 OCT. 1801
p.
d. 08 AUG. 1829
p.

← (TWINS) →
1 -3dau: 1- MARY E & EMELINE / CAROLINE
b. 10 JUNE 1846 · JULY 1847 p. 189
p
md.
d. 1847 · AUG. 1847
p.

6
b.
p
md.
d.
p

3 MARY ANN FITCH (aka. "ANN") p. 172
b. 21 FEB. 1819 (1819)
p. LANCASTER Co., PA
d. AUG. 1847
p. TAZEWELL Co., IL

7
b.
p
d.
p.

1A

p. 70
8 WILLIAM SHERMAN BUCK (#71) p. 70
b 17 FEB. 1764
p. MILFORD, LITCHFIELD Co., CT
md. 27 APR. 1787
d 04 AUG. 1844
p PATROIT, SWITZERLAND Co., IN

9 BARENTHA YORK
b. 27 SEPT. 1770
p. STONINGTON, CT.
d. 04 OCT. 1827
p.

10
b.
p.
md.
d.
p.

11
b.
p.
d.
p.

12
b.
p.
md.
d.
p.

13
b.
p.
d.
p.

14
b.
p.
md.
d.
p

15
b.
p.
d.
p.

16 JAMES BUCK (#58) p. 57
b. 24 MAR. 1726
m. 25 FEB. 1749
d. 28 JAN. 1793, NEW MILFORD, CT
Cont. on chart no

17 ELIZABETH SHERMAN p. 57
b. 17 JULY 1723
d. 09 JAN. 1793, NEW MILFORD, CT
Cont. on chart no

18 AMOS YORK
Cont. on chart no

19 LUCRETIA MINER
(SIS. OF JOHN (CAPT.) MINER)
Cont. on chart no

20
Cont. on chart no

21
Cont. on chart no.

22
Cont. on chart no.

23
Cont. on chart no

24
Cont. on chart no.

25
Cont. on chart no.

26
Cont. on chart no.

27
Cont. on chart no

28
Cont. on chart no.

29
Cont. on chart no

30
Cont. on chart no

31
Cont. on chart no

© Roe B. Ring 1978

BLUE

"THE BUCK FAMILY" 1889

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Cornelius B. Harvey, ESQ
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. 2G

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

FOR REFERENCE

74 1 ULYSSES S. GRANT aka HIRAM ULYSSES (birth)
b. 27 APR. 1822
p.b. POINT PLEASANT, OHIO
m.
d. 23 JULY 1885
p.d. MOUNT McGREGOR, NY

2 SAMUEL (JR.) GRANT
(Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b. WINDSOR, CONN
m. ABT 1690
d.
p.d

3 GRACE MINER
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 SAMUEL (SR.) GRANT
(Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

bro. of LUCRETIA MINER (dau. BARENTHA YORK)
6 F JOHN (CAPT.) MINER
(Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

p.74 12 THOMAS MINER
(Father of No. 6)
b. ENGLAND
p.b. TO USA WITH "WINTHROP'S COMPANY"
m. settled in CONN - 1646
d. 1690
p.d PEQUOT Co., CONN

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____

17
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
d.

18
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____

19
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
d.

20
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____

21
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
d.

22
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____

23
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
d.

DESCENDANT OF 14TH CENTURY
24 HENRY (MINER) BULLMAN
b. ENGLAND
m. (MENDIPPE HILLS, SOMERSETHIRE)
d.
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____

25
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
d.

26
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____

27
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
d.

28
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____

29
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
d.

30
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____

31
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
d.

(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

34

Surname: "ROOT"

ROOT, Joel & Eleanor (STRONG), New Haven, Conn., had 8 daughters
1
2
3
4
5
6
C p. 179-Vol II 7 Susan Augusta m. 07/05/1822, 2nd w. Dr. Eleazar Thompson Fitch (1791-1871)
8

C p. 188 Vol I ROOT, Polly Maria Wife of Lewis Haines Fitch
mother of Dr Thomas Davis Fitch born 07/14/1827

BRADFORD Co., PENNSYLVANIA

BUCK, William Sherman (#71) m. 27 Apr 1787 Wyalusing (Susquehanna)
BUCK, William Miner (#804) b. 12 MAR 1793 〃

p188 "RC-Vol I = FITCH, THOMAS DAVIS (MD.) (8th Generation, THOS I)
b. ~~Troy~~ 14 JUL 1829 Troy
m. Harriet Winslow Skinner of La Porte, IN
d. 1901 " Soldiers Home, Quincy, IL

WOLF(e), Baxter b. 1827

WOLF(e) William b. bef 1827

✓

Buck / Wolfe

I Emmanuel (Enoch) Buck
Sarah Deming

p.39 II Ezekiel (I) Buck
Rachael Andrews

p.42 III Ezekiel (II) Buck
Sarah Benson

IV Ezekiel (III) Buck
Lydia Brownson

p.43 V #48 John Buck
Elizabeth Judd > Joel, only child listed IN "THE BUCK FAMILY"

VI Israel Buck
Phoebe Benedict

VII Gideon Buck
Sarah Allen Aldridge Soper

VIII James Lambert Buck
Harriet Mosher

IX Sarah Ellen Buck
Warren W Wolfe

X Daisy Dell Wolfe
Edward Emmett Fitch

XI Kenneth, Aileen, Max, Anna

XII GA KK AK Martha RW Robert Larry, 1 twin

√

1 William Samuel ATWELL Born: in Milan, Missouri f: 1888 in moved to Marceline, MO

+Ella NICHOLSON Born: January 22 in Canton, Missouri (near) Married: September 05, 1880 in Milan, Missouri Father: Mother: f: December 1888 in moved to Marceline, MO

2 Bessie ATWELL

2 Goldie ATWELL

+Edward Emmett FITCH Born: January 04, 1860 in Outside Barry, Pike Co., IL Married: Abt 1900 d: December 24, 1934 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO Buried: in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Marceline, MO Father: Simeon FITCH Mother: Eliza KERR

3 Floyd FITCH

3 Arthur FITCH

3 Greta FITCH f: in worked at: "Emery Birds" Dept. Store in early 1930's

3 Stella FITCH f: in worked at: "Emery Birds" Dept. Store in early 1930's

3 Ella FITCH

2 Sylvia ATWELL

2 Cecelie ATWELL

2 Juanita ATWELL

+_______ STAATS Married: Father: Mother:

3 Bonnie STAATS Born: in Marceline, Linn Co., MO (?)

+_______ RUSHER Married: Father: Mother:

4 Rayma Gene RUSHER Born: in Marceline, Linn Co., MO

4 Gay RUSHER Born: in Marceline, Linn Co., MO

...Updated, as of:
...March 25, 1997.

April 10, 1997

At **FIRST** glance the attached may well appear to be "odd bed-fellows".
What are: Atwater; Buck; De Long; Grant; Miner; Root, no less
Bradford County, Pennsylvania doing in a
"Polecat Express" mailing ???

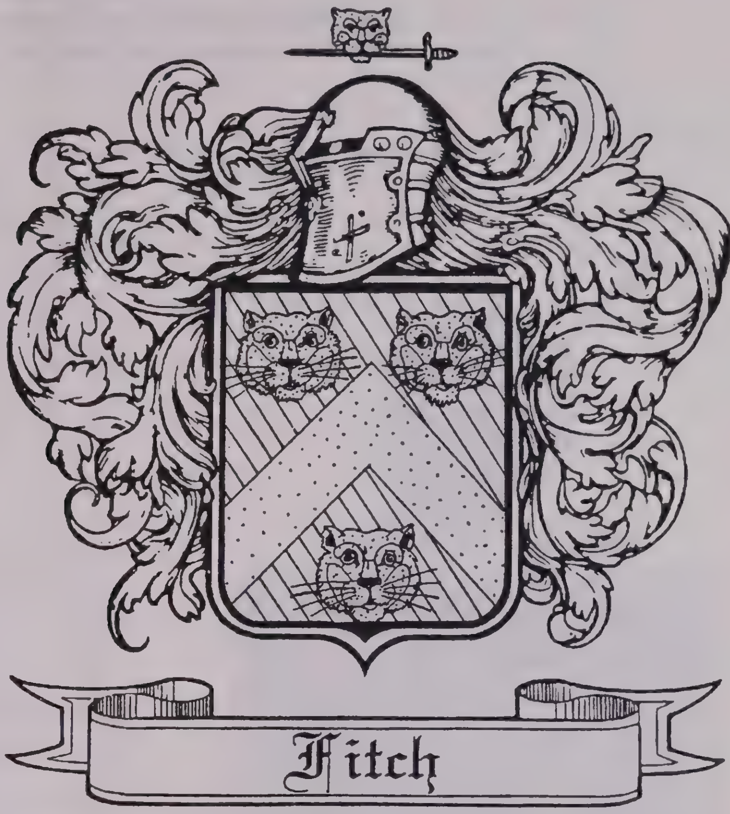
1. Atwater, Goldie - was the first wife of: Edward Emmett Fitch
   Five (05) children listed, from this marriage.
   LOOK familiar ??? Further information ???
2. Buck / Wolfe, for information only.
3. Buck, William Sherman - married to Mary Ann Fitch March 09, 1844
   Both, including their three (03) children, died: August 1847
   What occurred in Tazwell County, Illinois, August 1847 ???
   From which "Fitch" was Mary Ann (aka Ann) descended ???
   Wm. Sherman Buck's grandfather (his name-sake) was married to:
   Elizabeth Sherman, sister of signer of Declaration of Independence,
   Roger Sherman Then wonder where Wm. came by his middle name ???
4. De Long, Daniel J. - married Emma McColley, who was the daughter of:
   Adeline Buck. Adeline was a descendant of Wm. Sherman Buck who
   was the grandfather of the Wm. Sherman Buck that was married to:
   Mary Ann Fitch, Lancaster Co., PA and died: Tazwell Co., Illinois
   Is Daniel J. any relation to Sarah Elizabeth De Long that married:
   Nathaniel Fitch who was a descendant of the ~~Rev. James Fitch~~ ???
5. Fitch, KK relationship to Thomas I. (previously mailed)
6. Grant, Ulysses Simpson (Hiram Ulysses) son of Jesse 'Root' Grant.
   Where, in 'his' ROOTS did the father of US Grant acquire the
   middle name of: ROOT ??? At least two (02) Roots were
   married to Fitches. See "Root".
7. Miner, Capt. John - father of Grace Miner who was married to: Samuel Grant, Sr.,
   ancestor of US Grant. Also, ancestor of the wife of Wm. Sherman Buck.
   Barentha (York) Buck was the daughter of: Lucretia Miner. Lucretia was
   the sister of: Capt. John Miner.
8. Root - a. Joel and Eleanor (Strong) had eight (08) daughters. Susan Augusta was
   married to Dr. Eleazer Thompson Fitch, Sept. 05, 1822
   b. Polly Maria, was wife of Lewis Haines Fitch and the mother of:
   Dr. Thomas Davis Fitch born on July 14, 1829
   c. Could Susan Augusta be a sister of Polly Maria ???
   Could either of them, or any of their six (06) other sisters be part of the
   reason for the existence of Jesse "Root" Grant ???
9. Bradford County, Pennsylvania - is / was the home, or stop, of Bucks, Fitch, and Wolfes.
   a. see attached
   b. What other names, dates, etc., have you come across in your family findings ???
   Especially those with some association with / to: Bradford Co., PA ???

On my trip to Akron last month, my brother's asked me "Have you found our relationship with Adam and Eve, yet"? My response was, "Gettin' closer, every single day". The above bears some of the fruit of that profound statement.... ..

copied from :
"THE WORLD BOOK OF FITCHES",
Chapter 2, following p. 2.14
published by Halbert's Family Heritage

The Fitch Coat Of Arms

And Its History



Coats of Arms were developed in the Middle Ages as a means of identifying warriors in battle and tournaments. The present function of the Coat of Arms (although still one of identity) serves more to preserve the traditions that arose from its earlier use.

Heraldic artists of old developed their own unique language to describe an individual Coat of Arms. The Coat of Arms illustrated herein was drawn by an heraldic artist from information recorded in ancient heraldic archives. Our research indicates that there are often times a number of different Coats of Arms recorded for a specific surname. When possible we select and translate the Coat of Arms most representative of your surname or its variant for illustration.

THE FITCH COAT OF ARMS HEREBY ILLUSTRATED IS OFFICIALLY DOCUMENTED IN BURKE'S GENERAL ARMORY. THE ORIGINAL DESCRIPTION OF THE ARMS (SHIELD) IS AS FOLLOWS:

"VERT A CHEV. BETW. THREE LEOPARDS' FACES OR."

WHEN TRANSLATED THE BLAZON ALSO DESCRIBES THE ORIGINAL COLORS OF THE FITCH ARMS AS:

"GREEN; A GOLD CHEVRON BETWEEN THREE GOLD LEOPARDS' FACES."

ABOVE THE SHIELD AND HELMET IS THE CREST WHICH IS DESCRIBED AS:

"A GOLD LEOPARD'S HEAD, FULL–FACED, IN ITS MOUTH IS A NATURALLY COLORED SWORD WITH A RED HILT."

enlargement of:
page 27, from
"A FITCH FAMILY HISTORY"
English Ancestors of the
Fitches of colonial Connecticut
by John T. Fitch
(interestingly enough this 16th Century Arms bears a strikingly similiar resembelance to the one, previously mailed, from the collection of Martha Ann "Fitch" Kuss, daughter of Max Warren Fitch)

---

ohn of

ast F46,
Library)

pts in the British
2), No. 8422, p.

Although there is no reference here to Fitch, the seal, shown in detail in Figure 9 from a slightly later document, [1] may be significant. It is described as:

> A shield of arms: three crosses crosslet, in fess point a roundle.

Around the edge is the legend "S' IOHANNIS: DE CAVENDYSH" where the *S'* is an abbreviation for *Sigillum* or seal. From a heraldry viewpoint, the description of the three crosses around a "roundle" is virtually identical to the shield of arms, which at some point became known, correctly or incorrectly, as the *Ancient* arms of Fitch. One can only wonder whether the John of Cavendish who used these arms was the progenitor of a Fitch family line.

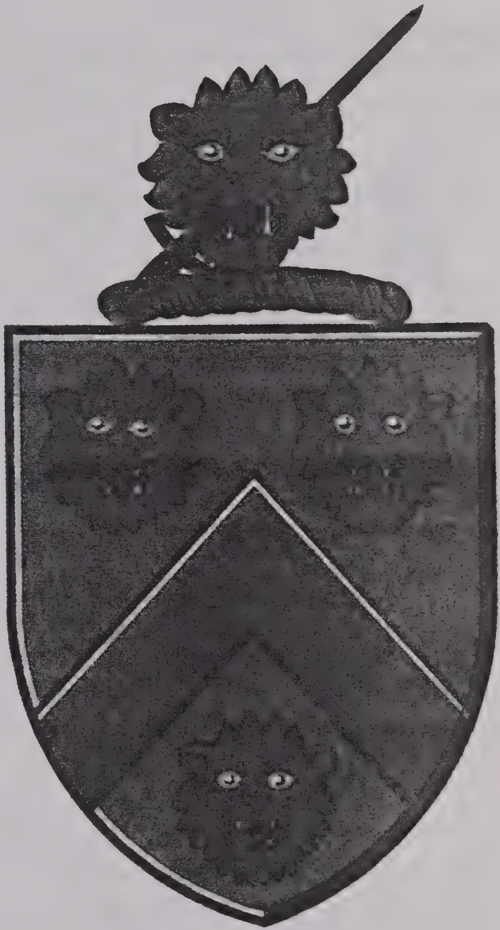


Figure 10 - 16th Century Arms
(From *History of the Fitch Family* by R. C. Fitch)

The second set of Fitch arms is called the *16th century arms* (or *Fitch modern)* perhaps because that is when they

---

[1] *ibid.*, No. 8423, Harleian charter 76E.45, and No. 8424, Sulph. cast from No. 8423, D.C., F. 426.

enlargement of:
page 29, from
"A FITCH FAMILY HISTORY"
English Ancestors of the
Fitches of colonial Connecticut
by John T. Fitch

These

ersion,
y R. C.
history,
nd the
crest is

to say
nthony
that:

s on
ired
423.
dsell

ce of a
as Fitch
omport
ionship
he Fitch
vidently
brass in
away,"[3]
sion is a

mystery. Sir Comport was granted the right to use the arms, "with the Difference of three Cross Croslets Fitché Gules upon the Chevron."[1] It seems unlikely the College would have specified this "Difference" as a random modification; they chose, instead, what must have already been known as another form of the Arms of Fitch.

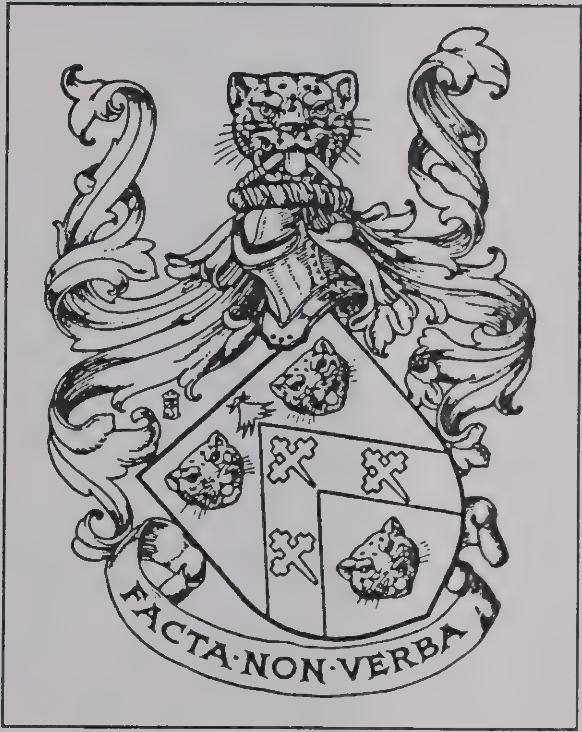


Figure 11 - 19th Century Arms
(From *Armorial Families* by A. C. Fox-Davis, courtesy of Charles E. Tuttle Co. , Inc.)

Later, several Fitches in the nineteenth century used arms which combined the ancient and sixteenth century versions (Figure 11).[2] Here we have both the crosses *and* the leopard's heads, given equal weight.

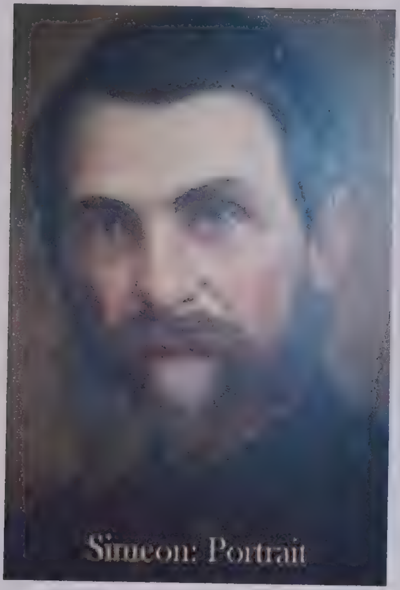
The earliest actual use of either Fitch arms that I have been able to find is on the brass of Thomas' second son, William Fitch, in All Saints Church, Little Canfield (Figure 12). William died in 1578. Thus, it is not surprising that the leopard head arms are known as the *sixteenth century* arms. In his will, he asked his executors to prepare "a convenient and fair marble stone engraved with my arms

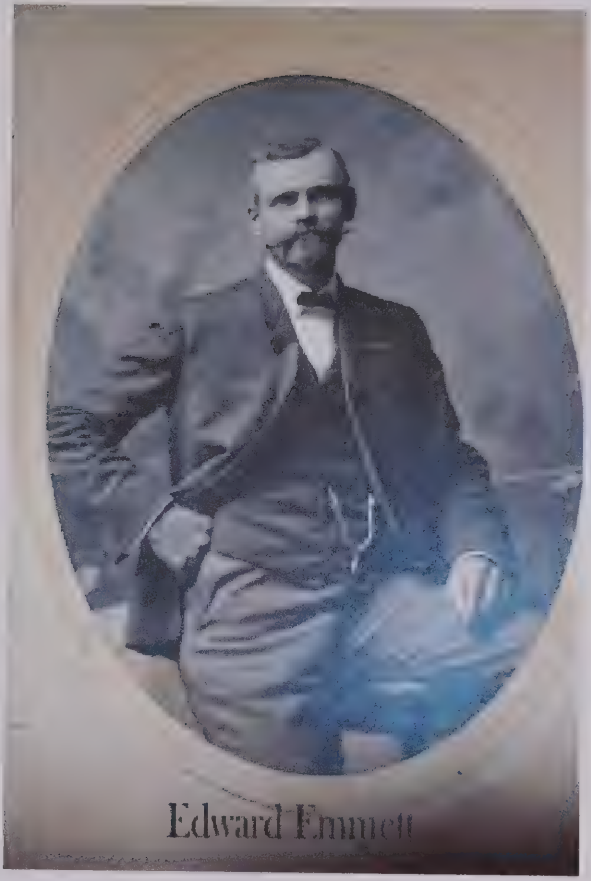
---

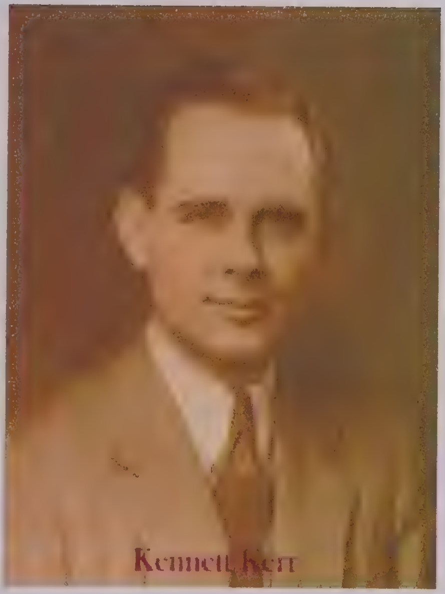
[1] R. C. Fitch, *op.cit.*, facing p. 27.

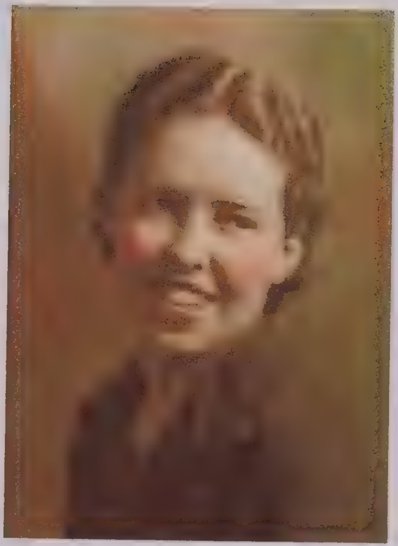
[2] Arthur Charles Fox-Davis, *Armorial Families, A Directory of Gentlemen of Coat-Armour*, Vol. 1 (Rutland, VT: Charles E. Tuttle Co.: Publishers, 1970), pp. 675,6.

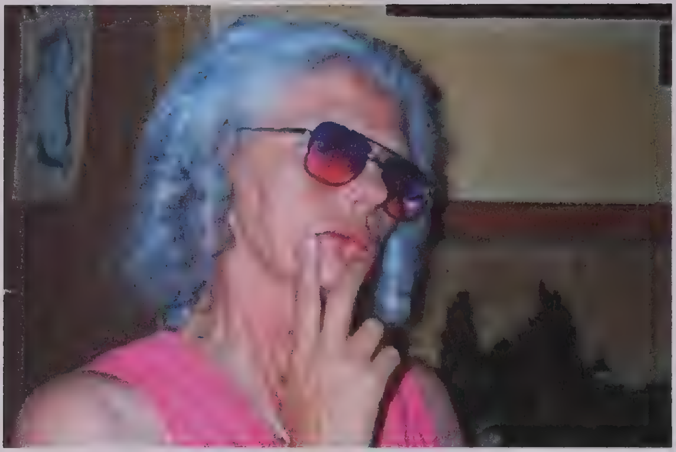
Kennett Kerr


Simeon: Portrait


Edward Emmett

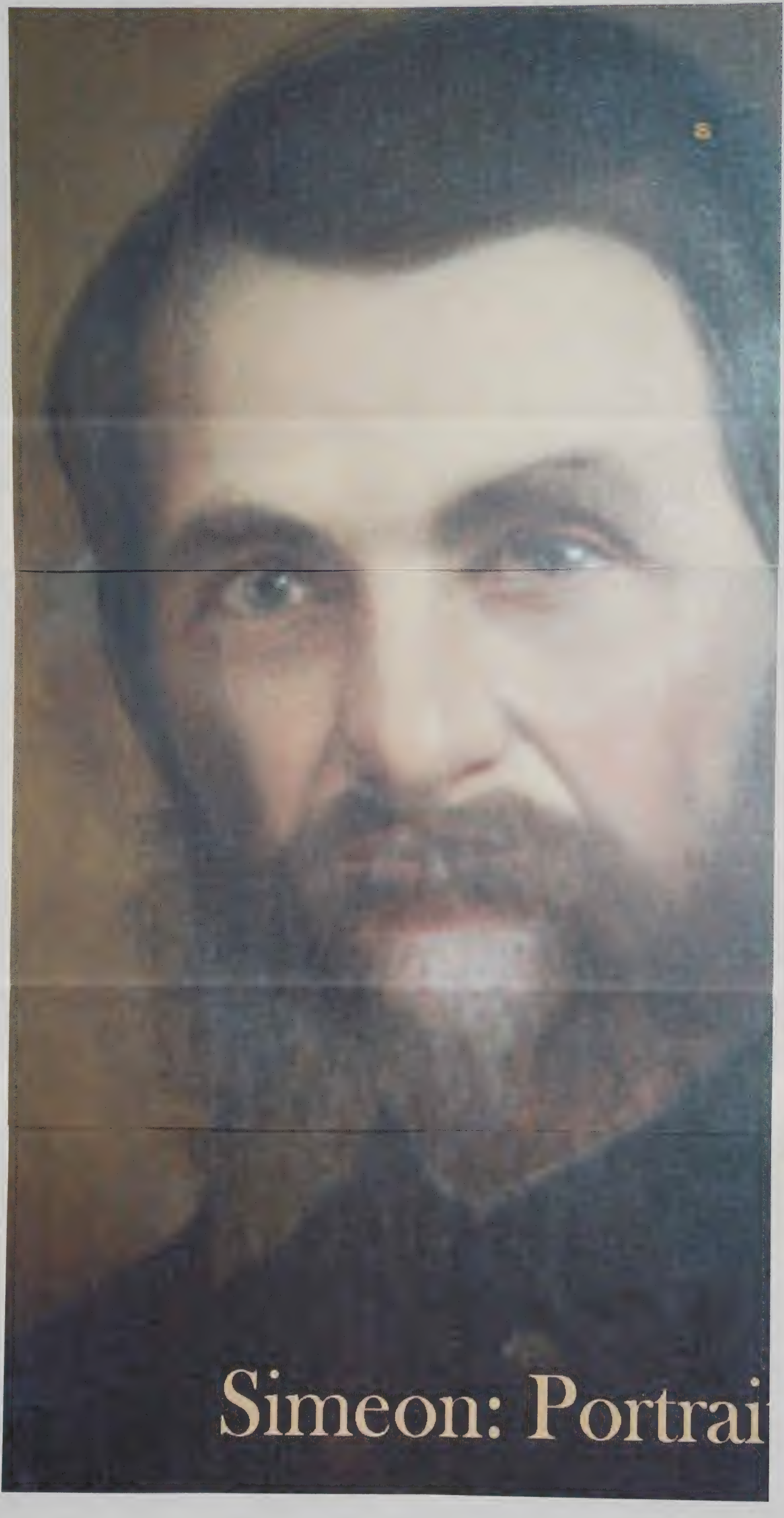

Kennett Kerr

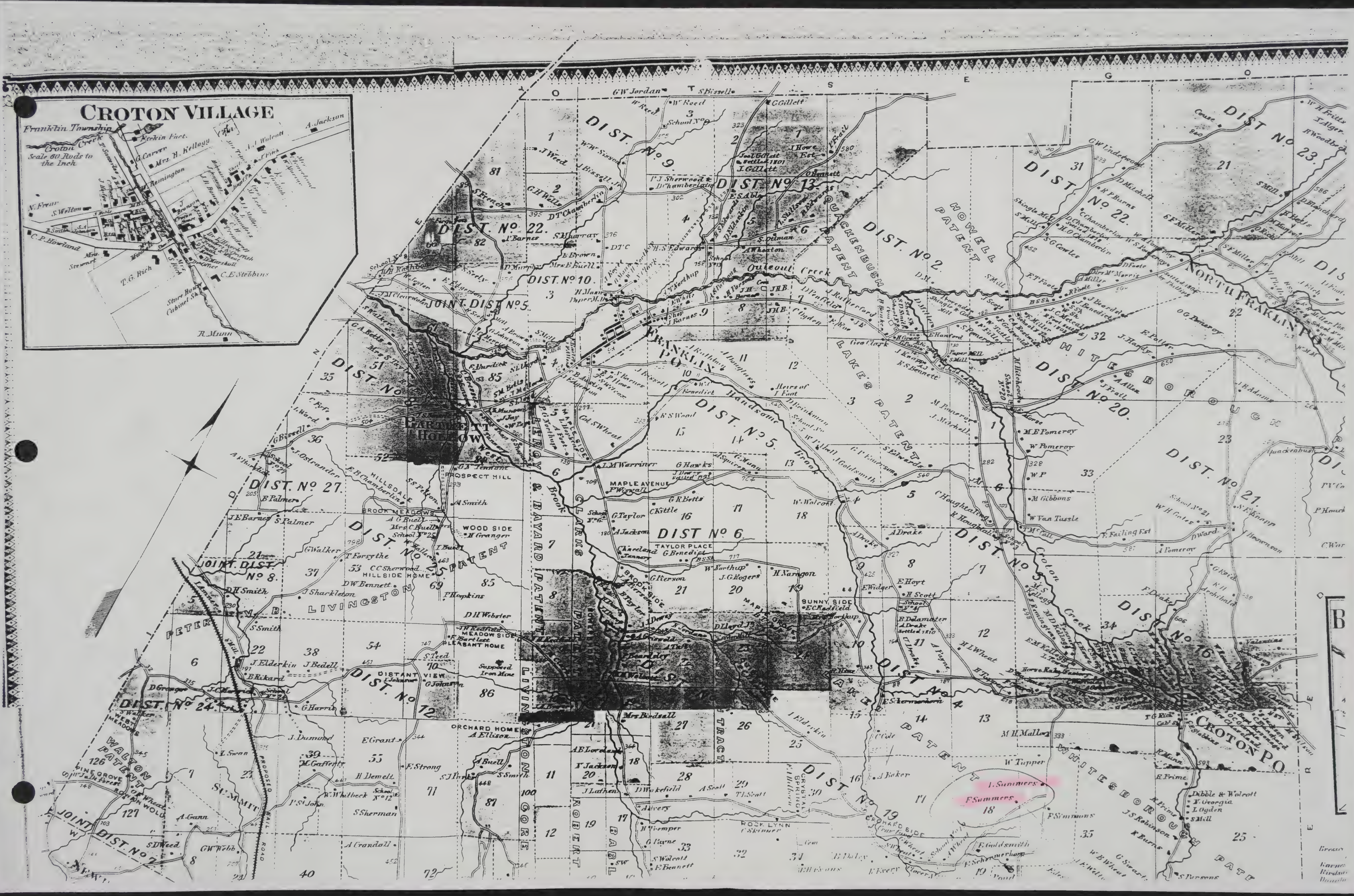

Eleanor

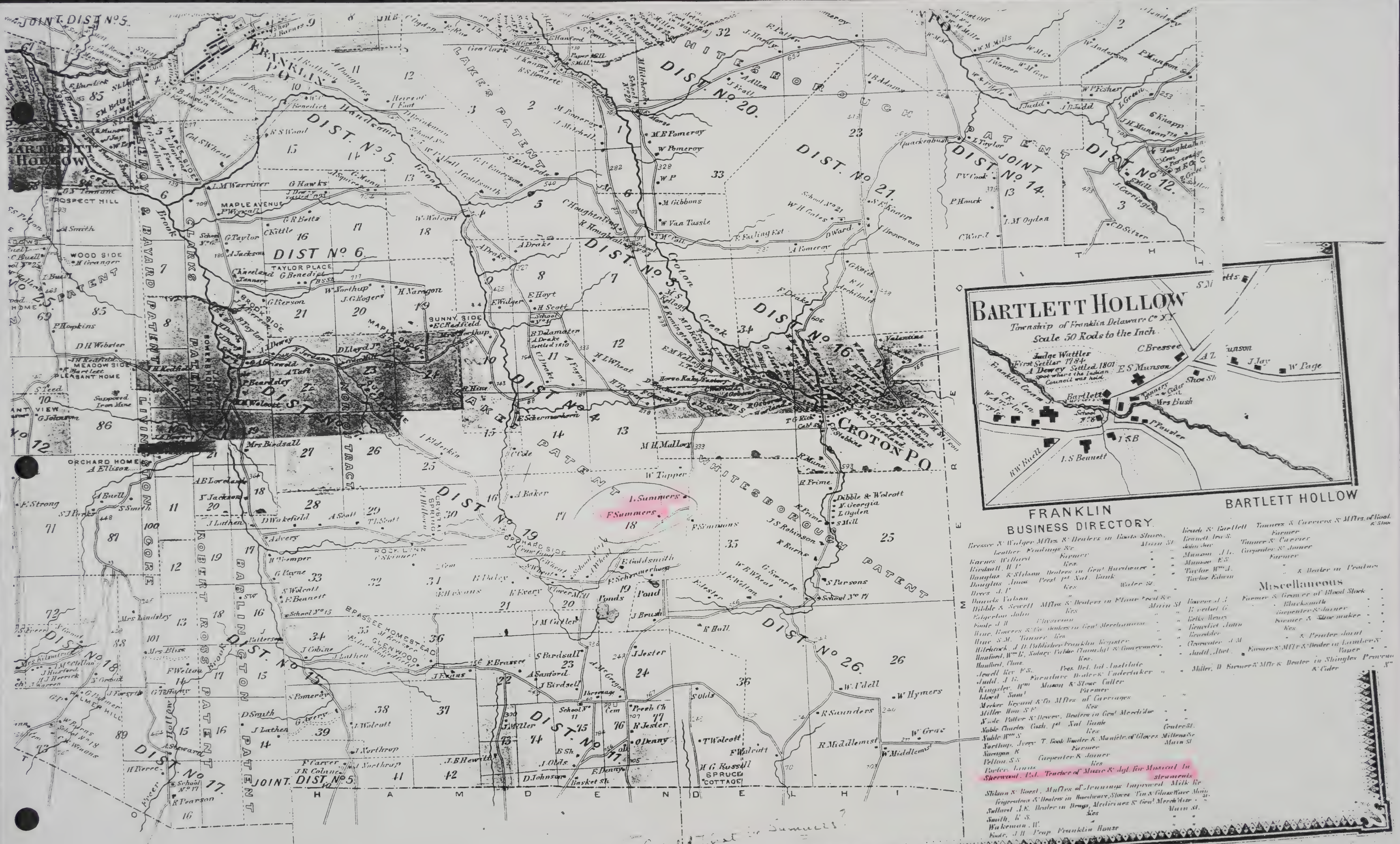


Karen

Kennett Kerr


Simeon: Portrai


CROTON VILLAGE
Franklin Township
Croton Creek
Scale 60 Rods to the Inch
A. Jackson
Mrs. H. Kellogg
C. P. Howland
T. G. Rich
C. E. Stebbins
R. Munn
O
T
S
E
G
O
DIST. No 9
DIST. No 13
DIST. No 22.
DIST. No 10
JOINT DIST. No 5
DIST. No 2.
DIST. No 22.
DIST. No 23.
DIST. No 20.
DIST. No 21.
DIST. No 8
DIST. No 5
DIST. No 6
DIST. No 27.
DIST. No 24
JOINT DIST. No 8.
DIST. No 12
DIST. No 5
DIST. No 4
DIST. No 16
DIST. No 19
JOINT DIST. No 2
HOWELL PATENT
QUACKENBUSH PATENT
LAKES PATENT
WHITESBOROUGH
WHITESBOROUGH PATENT
LIVINGSTON'S PATENT
LEROY & BAYARD PATENT
CLARKS PATENT
LIVINGSTON GORE
ROBERT
EARL
WALTON PATENT
PETER
SUMMIT
PROPOSED RAIL ROAD
TRACT
Ouleout Creek
Croton Creek
FRANKLIN P.O.
NORTH FRANKLIN P.O.
BARTLETT HOLLOW
CROTON P.O.
PROSPECT HILL
HILLSDALE
BROOK MEADOWS
WOOD SIDE
HILLSIDE HOME
MAPLE AVENUE
MAPLE SIDE
TAYLOR PLACE
BROOK SIDE
MAPLE GROVE
SUNNY SIDE
MEADOW SIDE
PLEASANT HOME
DISTANT VIEW
ORCHARD HOME
ROCK LYNN
CRYSTAL SPRING
Handsome Brook
Brook
Supposed Iron Mine
G. W. Jordan
S. Bissell
G. Gillett
Joel Gillett settled 1801
J. Gillett
W. Reed
J. Weed
W. W. Sisson
G. H. Wells
D. T. Chamberlin
P. J. Sherwood & D. Chamberlain
H. S. Edwards
A. Wheaton
S. French
J. Barnes
S. Murray
B. Brown
Mrs. E. Buell
E. Edgerton
G. A. Betts
J. Bissell
E. S. Wood
Col. S. Wheat
J. M. Warriner
G. Hawks
G. R. Betts
G. Taylor
C. Kittle
A. Jackson
G. Benedict
W. Northup
H. Narragon
J. G. Rogers
G. Iverson
E. C. Redfield
D. Lloyd
A. Smith
A. G. Buell
Mrs. C. Buell
H. Granger
G. Walker
T. Forsythe
C. C. Sherwood
D. W. Bennett
P. Hopkins
D. H. Webster
J. W. Redfield
F. Bartlett
S. Teed
J. Elderkin
J. Bedell
B. Rickard
D. Granger
G. Harris
J. Dumond
E. Grant
M. Gaffeney
H. Demelt
F. Strong
W. Whitbeck
S. Sherman
A. Crandall
A. Gann
S. D. Weed
G. W. Webb
J. Swan
D. H. Smith
S. Smith
B. Palmer
J. E. Barnes
S. Palmer
E. B. Chamberlin
J. Ostrander
G. Bissell
A. Ellison
A. Buell
S. Smith
A. B. Lord
J. Jackson
J. Lathen
D. Wakefield
A. Scott
T. Scott
A. Avery
Mrs. Birdsall
J. Elderkin
A. Baker
W. Tupper
I. Summers
F. Summers
F. Simmons
M. H. Mallery
E. Goldsmith
E. Schermerhorn
J. S. Robinson
E. Prime
Dibble & Wolcott
N. Georgia
L. Ogden
S. Mill
S. Parsons
T. G. Rich
Valentine
F. Drake
A. Pomeroy
D. Ward
J. Brownson
S. Knapp
W. H. Coles
T. Failing Est.
W. Van Tassle
M. Gibbons
W. Pomeroy
M. E. Pomeroy
J. Mitchell
J. Hardy
E. Potter
O. G. Pomeroy
J. B. Adams
Quackenbush
C. Houghtaling
E. Houghtaling
A. Drake
E. Hoyt
H. Scott
B. Delamater
A. Drake settled 1810
H. I. Wheat
E. M. Kellogg
M. D. Kellogg
Geo. Clark
E. S. Bennett
J. Rutherford
J. Scott
G. W. Underwood
D. Mitchell
E. P. Burns
W. Alford
N. S. Robinson
D. Foote
F. T. Foote
S. G. Cowles
M. O. Chamberlin
E. F. Miller
S. F. Miller
D. Blanchard
W. H. Fritts
J. Alger
B. Woodbridge
S. Mill
Heirs of J. Foot
J. Goldsmith
S. Edwards
G. T. Emerson
W. Walcott
H. Masters
T. Northup
W. Tidball
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
51
52
53
54
55
69
71
72
79
81
82
85
86
87
100
126
127


JOINT DIST No 5
FRANKLIN P.O.
BARTLETT HOLLOW
PROSPECT HILL
DIST No 5
DIST No 6
DIST No 20
DIST No 21
DIST No 3
DIST No 16
DIST No 4
DIST No 19
DIST No 15
DIST No 17
DIST No 18
DIST No 26
DIST No 12
JOINT DIST No 14
JOINT DIST No 5
CROTON P.O.
LAKE'S PATENT
WHITESBOROUGH PATENT
BAYARD PATENT
LIVINGSTON GORE
ROBERT ROSS PATENT
DABLINGTON PATENT
Croton Creek
I. Summers
F. Summers
H A M D E N
D E L H I
BARTLETT HOLLOW
Township of Franklin Delaware Co. N.Y.
Scale 50 Rods to the Inch.
Judge Wattles First Settler 1784
A Dewey Settled 1801 spot where the Indian Council was held
C Bressee
E S Munson
J Jay
W Page
Mrs Bush
J. S. Bennett
Franklin Cream
School No 8
Bartlett

FRANKLIN
BUSINESS DIRECTORY.

Bresee & Welger Mftrs & Dealers in Boots Shoes, Leather Findings &c — Main St
Barnes Willard — Farmer
Birdsall, H P — Res.
Douglas & Stilson Dealers in Gen'l Hardware
Douglas Amos Prest 1st Nat. Bank — Water St.
Drees J. P. — Res
Daniels Nelson — "
Dibble & Sewell Mftrs & Dealers in Flour Feed &c — Main St
Edgerton John — Res
Foote J H — Physician
Hine, Bowers & Co dealers in Gen'l Merchandise
Hine S.M. Tanner Res
Hitchcock, J. D. Publisher Franklin Register
Hanford, Wm E, Notary Public Claim Agt & Conveyancer.
Hanford, Chas. — Res.
Jewell Rev F.S. — Pres. Del. Lit. Institute
Judd, J E. Furniture Dealer & Undertaker
Kingsley, Wm Mason & Stone Cutter
Lloyd Saml — Farmer
Meeker Bryant & Co Mftrs of Carriages
Miller Hon S F — Res
Noble Potter & Dewey, Dealers in Gen'l Merch'dse
Noble Charles Cash. 1st Nat Bank — Centre St.
Noble Wm S — Res — Millens &c
Northup, Avery T. Book Binder & Manufr. of Gloves — Main St
Narragon R — Farmer
Pelton, S.S — Carpenter & Joiner
Porter, Louis — Res
Sherwood, P.J. Teacher of Music & Agt. for Musical Instruments
Stilson & Borst, Mftrs of Jennings Improved Milk Refrigerators & Dealers in Hardware, Stoves Tin & Glass Ware — Main St.
Sullard J.E. Dealer in Drugs, Medicines & Gen'l Merch'dise — Main St.
Smith, R S. — Res
Wakeman, W. — "
Foote, J H Prop Franklin House

BARTLETT HOLLOW

Beach & Bartlett — Tanners & Curriers & Mftrs. of Boot & Shoe
Bennett Ira S. — Farmer
John Jay — Tanner & Currier
Munson J. L. — Carpenter & Joiner
Munson E.S — Farmer
Taylor Wm J. — "
Taylor Edwin — " & Dealer in Produce

Miscellaneous

Bowers J. J. — Farmer & Grower of Blood Stock
Bedient G — Blacksmith
Betts Henry — Carpenter & Joiner
Benedict John — Farmer & Shoemaker
Beardslee — Res
Clearwater J M — " & Painter Joint
Judd, Abel — Farmer & Mftr & Dealer in Lumber & Paper
Miller, D — Farmer & Mftr & Dealer in Shingles Produce & Cider

Could that be Summers?

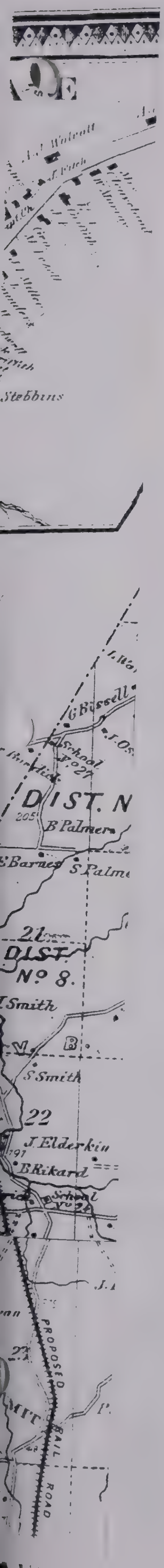
05/30/00

Dear Betty

Quality of the copy(s) are - - - - my usual.
Hope you can tape them together BETTER
than did DCHS.

Keep your Chin UP!!!

Love
Karen


A.J. Walcott
J. Fitch
Stebbins
G Bissell
School
DIST. N
205
B Palmer
S Barnes
S Palme
21
DIST. Nº 8.
Smith
S Smith
22
J. Elderkin
B Rikard
School
PROPOSED RAIL ROAD
23

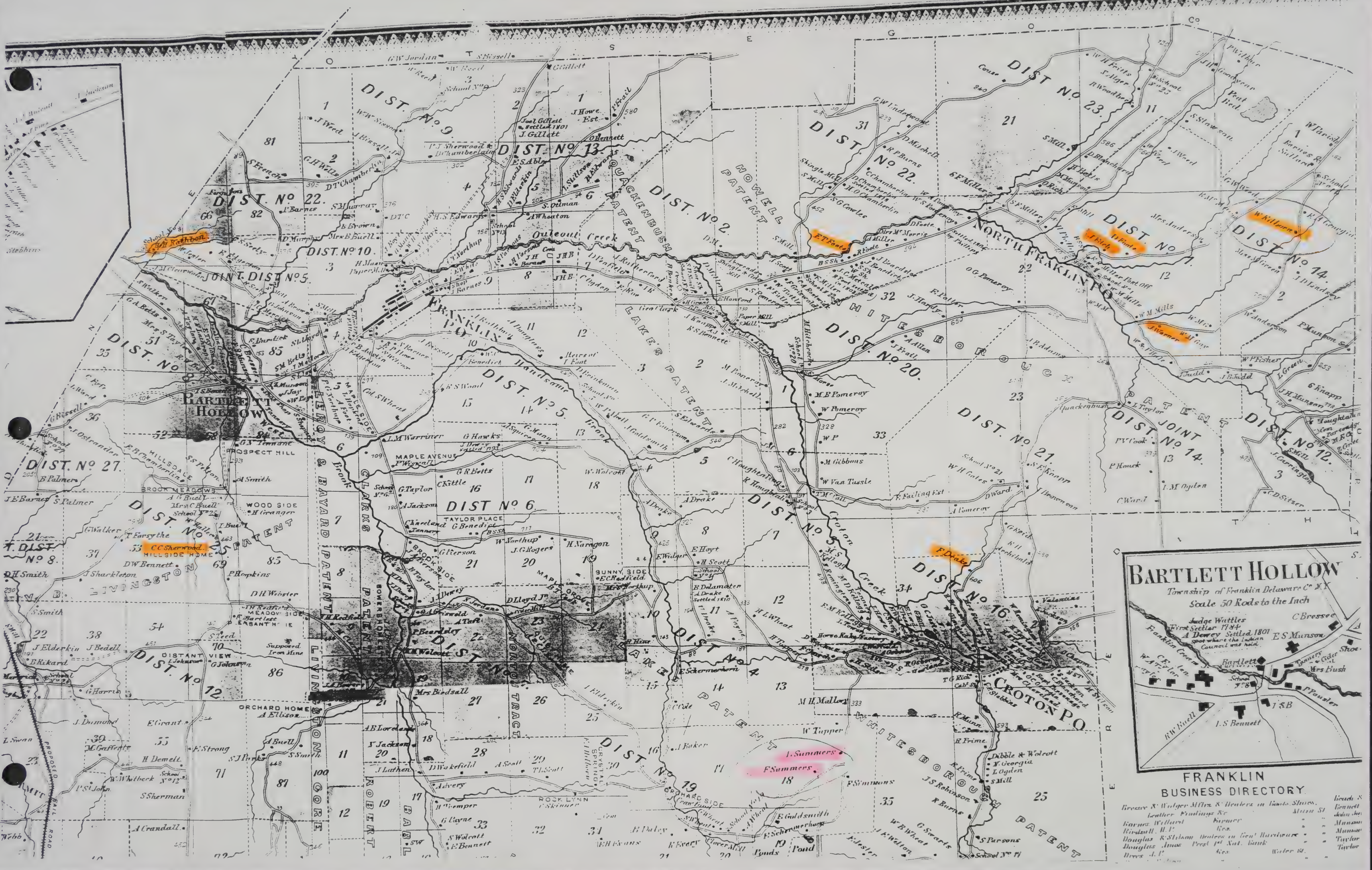
05/30/00

Dear Betty

Quality of the copy(s) are - - - - my usual.
Hope you can tape them together BETTER than did DCHS.

Keep your Chin UP!!!

Love
Karen



O T S E G O Co.
DIST. No. 9
DIST. No. 13
DIST. No. 22
DIST. No. 10
JOINT DIST. No. 5
DIST. No. 2
DIST. No. 23
DIST. No. 7
DIST. No. 14
DIST. No. 20
DIST. No. 21
JOINT DIST. No. 14
DIST. No. 12
DIST. No. 5
DIST. No. 6
DIST. No. 3
DIST. No. 16
DIST. No. 4
DIST. No. 19
DIST. No. 27
DIST. No. 15
DIST. No. 12
DIST. No. 8
DIST. No. 11
DIST. No. 1
FRANKLIN P.O.
NORTH FRANKLIN P.O.
CROTON P.O.
BARTLETT HOLLOW
Ouleout Creek
Handsome Brook
Croton Creek
QUACKENBUSH PATENT
HOWELL PATENT
LAKE'S PATENT
WHITESBOROUGH PATENT
LIVINGSTON PATENT
LEROY & BAYARD PATENT
CLARKS PATENT
NORTON TRACT
ROBERT GORE
PROSPECT HILL
HILLSDALE
BROOK MEADOWS
WOOD SIDE
HILLSIDE HOME
MAPLE AVENUE
TAYLOR PLACE
SUNNY SIDE
MAPLE GROVE
ORCHARD HOME
CRYSTAL SPRING
ROCK LYNN
ORCHARD SIDE
MEADOW SIDE
PLEASANT HOME
DISTANT VIEW
Supposed Iron Mine
W. Rathbon
C.C. Sherwood
E.T. Foote
J. Fitch
T. Foote
W. Killborn
J. Warner
F. Drake
J. Summers
F. Summers
BARTLETT HOLLOW
Township of Franklin Delaware Co. N.Y.
Scale 50 Rods to the Inch
Judge Wattles First Settler 1784
A Dewey Settled 1801 spot where the Indian Council was held
Franklin Creek
Bartlett
School No. 8
E.S. Munson
C. Bressee
Tannery
Mrs Bush
P. Fowler
J.S.B.
I.S. Bennett
R.W. Buell

FRANKLIN
BUSINESS DIRECTORY

Bressee & Walger	Mfrs. & Dealers in Boots Shoes, Leather Findings &c	Main St.	
Barnes Willard	Farmer	"	"
Birdsall, H.P.	Res.	"	"
Douglas & Stilson	Dealers in Gen'l Hardware	"	"
Douglas Amos	Prest 1st Nat. Bank	"	"
Dews J.P.	Res.	Water St.	

1895

out. He first settled at Plattekill in Middletown, where he took up a tract of land, but left this place in a short time for Delhi, where he owned a farm, upon which he lived a number of years, afterward selling it, and retiring to Binghamton, where he died at the age of eighty-six years. Mrs. Hume was distantly related to General Scott. She was the mother of five children, namely: Walter; Agnes, the wife of John Atkin, a farmer of Delhi; Janet, the wife of George Laidlow, also a farmer of Delhi; Henry H.; and Mary. Mrs. Hume resided with her son until her death, which occurred when she was eighty-one years of age.

Henry H. Hume spent his boyhood days in Delhi, where he attended the district schools. He worked on a farm by the month, and at the age of twenty-five hired a farm for three years, afterward purchasing a small farm on the Little Delaware. He remained here for eight years, meeting with great success in his undertaking. At the end of this period he purchased his present place, and has to-day a fine farm of two hundred and sixty acres, and a dairy of some forty cows, besides a large number of sheep. He makes a specialty of the manufacture of fine butter, with which he supplies the New York and local markets, turning out about three hundred pounds per week.

Mr. Hume was married in 1856 to Elizabeth Ann Douglass, a daughter of William and Margaret (Robson) Douglass. Mr. Douglass was a prominent farmer of Meredith, where he resided for many years. Mr. and Mrs. Hume have five children, namely: William D., of Bovina; Henry S., a farmer; Robert H., a carpenter; Walter A.; and James. Mr. Hume is a member of the Grange at DeLancey. In politics he is a Republican, and cast his first vote for General Scott on the Whig ticket. Both he and his wife have been active members of the Scotch Presbyterian church for many years, he having been a Trustee of the church, and also one of the Building Committee when it was erected. He is one of the most successful farmers in the county, and is essentially a self-made man, whose earnestness of purpose and strict integrity have placed him in his present position, and gained him the esteem and respect of his associates.

MRS. SYLVIA ELIZA FOOTE, of the village of Franklin, N.Y., is the estimable widow of Russell Foote, a prominent gentleman who died in this town, January 26, 1883, at the age of seventy-two. He was born in the same town, and was a son of Elias Foote, who came hither from Connecticut with his bride, Sally Tracey, in 1806, and in company, also, with his brother, Russell Foote. Here was born their son in 1810, and named after his uncle Russell; but, while he was very young, the family removed to the town of Otsego in the county of the same name. They had four sons and two daughters, as follows, the husband of the subject of this sketch being the eldest. David Foote lives in Franklin, as does his sister, Esther Foote. Asa Foote is no longer living, but his brother Ezekiel is in North Franklin. Jane Sylvia Foote and her 2 sister, Lois J., who married Jonathan Fitch, 1 are deceased. The father, Elias Foote, died in North Franklin, in 1855, at the ripe age of eighty-eight, a well-preserved and vigorous man; and his disconsolate wife followed him in eighteen months, aged seventy-six. In religion they were consistent Free Will Baptists; and they were worthy, steadfast, laborious pioneers in this region, where money was scant, but work plentiful.

The mother's maiden name was Sylvia Eliza Loveland. She was born in 1820, in Franklin, the daughter of Benjamin K. and Clarissa (Mann) Loveland. Mother Loveland was from Connecticut; but Father Loveland was born in Franklin, though his parents also came from Connecticut. The grandfather was Abner Loveland. He was elected one of the town officers at the second town meeting ever held in the place, and died in 1799, about the same time as the Father of his country. His son, Benjamin K., Mrs. Foote's father, was born in 1793, and died in 1831, aged only thirty-eight. His widow outlived him thirty-seven years, dying in 1868, aged seventy-six; and they both rest in the churchyard. They had one son and four daughters, Mrs. Foote being the eldest of the girls. Her sister, Althea Loveland, died in her youth, while at the normal school in Albany. Clarissa was a teacher, and died in 1869, in middle life.

Is Keene's Jonathan - down from Matthew

Could be your Jonathan —
right town & era

What Jonathan Fitch is "my" Jonathan?
This is not the one who went to PA

Copy

FITCH, MISS. ABIGAIL

Mr. John RATHBONE married Miss. Abigail
FITCH, both of Franklin (11th inst?)
DEL. GAZ. JAN. 25, 1826

Baptist Church
Cemetery
Maple + Center St.
Franklin

Reference Guide Index

NUMBER 07-0931-12

SHEET 1

DELAWARE CO., NEW YORK

NAME	STONE NUMBER	GRID NUMBER	AGE	DATE OF DEATH	MATERIAL	COMMENT
Abell, Betty	2	S1 W3	88yr.	August 17, 1890	Marble	Wife of Captain Simon
Bierce, Augustus	2	S2 E4	59yr.	July 11, 1837	Marble	
Bligh, Amy	3	S1 E2	24yr.	March 3, 1847	Marble	Wife of Julius
Case, Betsey	6	S1 E2	45yr.	December 21, 1825	Marble	Wife of Roger
Chamberlin, Benjamin	4	S2 E3	61yr.	June 4, 1842	Marble	
Chamberlin, Wealtes	3	S2 E3	----	July 4, 1842	Marble	Wife of Ben
Fitch, Enoch	2	S1 W1	45y.9mo.13ds.	June 16, 1859	Marble	
Fitch, Naomi	1	S1 W1	79y.10mo.20ds.	September 27, 1863	Marble	Wife of Samuel
Fitch, Samuel	3	S1 W1	64yr.	December 16, 1842	Marble	
Fitch, Silas	8	S1 E1	11mo.	February 7, 1819	Marble	Son of Silas & C.
Ford, Esther	3	S1 E1	70yr.	December 22, 1811	Marble	Wife of Ansyl
Gales, lucindeely	5	N2 W4	90yr.	September 18, 1813	Flagstone	Daughter of Lnadachi & Lademe
Gates, Maladr Jo	2	N2 E3	10mo.	January 21, 1820	Fieldstone	Daughter of Jue and Polly
Gay, Alynra	3	S1 E4	12yr.	June 14, 1839	Marble	
Gay, Clarissa	1	S2 E4	2yr.	May 29, 1837	Marble	Daughter of William & Mary
Gay, Deborah	6	S1 E4	63yr.	October 3, 1845	Marble	
Gay, Edward	1	S1 E4	83yr.	May 15, 1846	Marble	
Gay, Mary	3	S1 E4	1mo.3ds.	August 26, 1820	Marble	
Gay, Mary	1	S1 E4	78yr.	March 27, 1839	Marble	
Gay, Polly	5	S1 E4	34yr.	November 11, 1837	Marble	
Gay, Unknown	4	S1 E4	4yr.	July 7, 1833	Marble	
Giles, Betsey	1	S1 W3	63yr.9m.26ds.	March 6, 1845	Marble	Wife of John
Green, Seymor	3	N1 E3	12yr.	November 29, 1831	Marble	Son of Solomon & Mary
Hall, Rockeey Lind	1	S1 E3	12yr.	August 27, 1828	Fieldstone	
Hanburg, Joanna	2	S2 E3	68yr.	March 26, 1825	Marble	Wife of David
Hanford, William	3	N1 W4	5yr.	June 11, 1825	Marble	Son of Ebenezer & Huldah
Hardy, Abigail	1	S1 W2	26yr.	April 10, 1838	Flagstone	Wife of James
Hardy, Julia	3	S1 W2	3mo.	March 3, 1838	Flagstone	Daughter of L. & A.
Hardy, Naoma	2	S1 E2	4½mo.	May 26, 1840	Fieldstone	
Hardy, Seymour	2	S1 W2	6yr.	February 22, 1838	Flagstone	
Howell, Abigail	8	N1 E1	78yr.	October 13, 1811	Fieldstone	Wife of Isaac
Howell, Allon Louis	6	N1 W1	----	1841	Marble	Daughter of Edwin & Maria
Howell, Bothsheba	4	N1 W1	62yr.	May 19, 1839	Marble	Wife of Isaac
Howell, Harriet	6	N1 E1	18yr.	January 1835	Marble	Daughter of Isaac & ?
Howell, Isaac	7	N1 E1	89yr.	September 17, 1835	Fieldstone	
Howell, Isaac	7	N1 E1	89yr.	September 17, 1835	Fieldstone	
Howell, Jacob (Col)	5	N1 W1	59yr.	June 16, 1838	Marble	
Kellogg, Dolly	9	S1 W4	25yr.	November 27, 1819	Marble	Wife of Joseph
Kellogg, Julia	1	N1 W1	19yr.	March 25, 1837	Marble	Wife of Samuel Jr.
Mann, Citen	9	S1 E1	1yr.	Janaury 17, 1831	Marble	Son of Huldah & Simon
McCall, Abram	1	N1 W4	3yr.	March 10, 1841	Marble	Wife of Ephriam
McCall, Elizabeth	1	N2 W3	61yr.	August 9, 1831	Marble	
McCall, Ephrian	1	N1 W3	91yr.	May 15, 1860	Marble	
McCall, Ira (Decon)	2	N2 W2	21yr.6mo.22ds.	October 9, 1839	Marble	
McCall, Julia Ann	1	N2 W4	16yr.	July 16, 1836	Marble	Daughter of Samuel
McCall, Martha	2	N2 W3	31yr.	October 7, 1830	Marble	Wife of Samuel
McCall, Mary	3	N2 W4	67yr.	March 27, 1839	Marble	Wife of Ira
MCCall, Mary	1	N2 W2	34yr.	March 1, 1830	Marble	
McCall, Samuel	2	N2 W4	41yr.	March 26, 1844	Marble	Wife of William
McDay, Abigail	1	N1 E1	70yr.	January 22, 1862	Marble	
Miller, Morrin	1	N1 W1	56yr.	October 19, 1828	Marble	Relict of Robert
Miller, Polly	2	N1 W1	51yr.	March 5, 1821	Marble	
Miller, Robert	3	N1 W1	82yr.	September 25, 1871	Marble	Wife of Samuel
Mitchell, Lydia	1	S2 W1	92yr.	December 25, 1881	Marble	
Mitchell, Samuel	2	S2 W1	72yr.	February 18, 1856	Marble	Wife of Saymor
Pomeroy, Clarrissa	2	S1 E3	13mo.	June 6, 1819	Fidlstone	Son of Saymor & C.
Pomeroy, James	1	S2 E3	90yr.	June 24, 1841	Marble	Wife of Captain Samuel
Russell, Adah	2	N1 E3	60yr.	December 22, 1831	Marble	
Seeley, Abijah	3	N1 W2	27yr.	February 17, 1840	Marble	
Seeley, Isaac	2	S1 W2	----	August 4, 1831	Fieldstone	
Smith, Alexander	1	N1 E4	3yr.	April 30, 1830	Marble	Daughte[illegible] Alexander & Eliz
Smith, Jane	4	N1 E4	89yr.	May 24, 1819	Fieldstone	Wife of [illegible]ham
Squire, Phebe	3	N1 E1	41yr.	November 30, 1831	Fieldstone	Wife of [illegible]ford
Stikon, Aurora	5	S1 E1	61yr.	November 12, 1823	Fidlstone	Wife of Truman
Stilmon, Eunice	5	N1 E1	55yr.	April 16, 1812	Flagstone	

Delaware Gazette

Marriages

1871.......................
WAKEMAN, MRS ABIGAIL at Walton March 25 age 90 years (4/15)
STEVENSON, MRS MARY, relict late WILLIAM F. STEVENSON, formerly NYC at Walton on
    March 22 at res. I.J. St.John, age 88 yr 1 Mo. 17 Da. (4/15)
DR""MOND, DAVID, Native of Scotland, in this town Sun. morn. 2d inst., age about
    75 years (4/15)
FLINT, EDWIN, Inf. and only son A.P. & MRS S.A. FLINT, formerly this town at
    Philadelphia, Sun. 26 ult., at res his Parents (4/15)
GOODRICH, MRS BETSEY, Wife HIRAM B. GOODRICH, Esq. & mother J.L. GOODRICH,Esq. this
    village at Hamden at res. her son-in-law H.M. SEAMAN on 10 inst., age 74 yrs.
    Funeral Wed. (4/12)
PRATT, ZADOCK of Prattsville, died Bergen,N.J. last Friday, a member of 25th and 28th
    Congress. (4/12)
SANDS. HERBERT G., lately this village at Bay View,Nr. Charleston, S.C. on 11 inst.,
    of consumption, age about 32 years (4/26)
HALL, REV. REUEL, suddenly of apoplexy March 29 at Aubern, Susquehanna Co., Pa. in
    68 year of his age. Formerly of this town. (4/26)
BUCKLEY, JENNIT T., only Dau. Dr. H.N. & JENNIE T. BUCKLEY in this village morn.
    28 ult., age 3 yr. 9 Mo. (5/3)
WETMORE, MRS RUTH A., Wife THOMAS H. WETMORE, and Dau. late DANIEL FRISBEE, this
    town near Bloomville, 26th ult., age about 50 years (5/3)
DAYTON, ABEL, Esq. at Harpersfield May 3, age 77 years (5/10)
REYNOLDS, MRS MIRIAM, Wife of A.W. REYNOLDS at Oneonta, May 3, age 52 yrs 8 Mo. (5/10)
GOODRICH, HIRAM B., father of JEROME I. GOODRICH,Esq. (Delhi) at Hamden 9th inst.,
    age 80 years. About the longest res. this town. (5/17)
FLOWER, EBENEZER this town on 10th inst., age 63 years. All his life a res. here (5/17)
MILLER, MELVIN J., Son Hon. EZEKIEL MILLER at Davenport Centre May 16, age 30 yr.(5/24)
HEBBARD, MRS ALICE A., Wife Lieut. N.H. HEBBARD, & only Dau. Hon. E. MILLER at same
    pplace as above on 18 inst., age 27 years (5/24)
HUTSON, NELLIE, Youngest Dau. M/M E.F. HUTSON in this village 24th inst., age 14 yrs.
    of Brain fever. (5/31)
-UMISTON, MARSHALL, son GEORGE HUMISTON at Meredith 23 inst., age 22 years (5/31)
COVELL, SARAH, Relict late ZACHARIAH COVELL, formerly of Delhi at Allegany, Cattaragus
    County May 31 at res. her son N.P. COVELL, Esq. age 84 years (6/7)
DAVENPORT, MRS PAMELIA, Widow late ERASTUS DAVENPORT at Harpersfield, May 27, age
    about 75 years (6/7)
KNISKERN, HENRY at North Blenheim, May 26 age 72 years (6/7)
CARTER, MALVINA, Wife A.M. CARTER and Dau. Hon JOHN FERRIS (Moresville) at Brooklyn
    May 22, age 39 yrs 17 Das. (6/7)
BUCKLEY - In Memoriam, poem,etc. for Mrs H.N. BUCKLEY on her dau.(see above) (6/7)
ARBUCKLE, DANIEL N. this town Sun. p.m. 11th inst., age 51 years (6/14)
MOSCRIP, GEORGE in this town, Thurs. 15 inst., age about 55 yrs. (6/21)
LAMONT, DANIEL in this town, Sun. 18 inst., age about 70 years (6/21)
NEWCOMB, ~~XXXXXX~~., Inf. Dau. WILLIAM W. and JULIA E. NEWCOMB (NELLIE E.) at Delhi
    on 20th inst., age 5 Mo. (6/28)
McNEE, MRS JOSEPHINE, wife of JAMES A. McNEE at Andes June 19, age 35 years (6/28)
NEWCOMB, NELLIE E., inf. Dau. WILLIAM W. & JULIA B. NEWCOMB at Delhi 20th ult., age
    5 Mo. - POEM (7/5)
TURNER, JULIA at Kortright, June 24 , age about 20 years (7/5)
FITCH, JONATHAN at Croton, June 23, age 58 years (7/5)
OLIVER, (infant)or child) - of MRS OLIVER, Dry Brook, Meredith, drowned in small pool
    of water Mon last week, supposed return from school, attempt to pick wild flowers
    fell down steep bank. (7/5)
DINGEE, JAMES at suicide at Stamford on 4th inst., cut throat with knife (7/12)
BRETT, MISS CAROLINE, Dau. Dr. JOSHUA H. BRETT, who first judge appointed Del.Co., was
    for 40 yrs member of family late Hon. Samuel Sherwood in NY July 20 at res.
    D. Colden Murray,Esq., member of Episcopal church (7/26)
OAKLEY, MRS NANCY, Wife D.H. OAKLEY (Delhi) at Stamford, July 11, age 57 years (7/26)
JESTER, G.C. at Croton, July 14, age 40 years (7/26)
CRANE, ORNAN, at home his brother SIMEON CRANE, Sanford,Broome Co., age 83 years,
    formerly of Delhi & joint owner salt well Elk Creek (no date given)(8/2)
REDFIELD, JAMES, son JAMES G. REDFIELD, of Chicago,Ill in 35 yr his age, a native of
    Del.Co. at Boulder City,Colo. Sun. Aug. 13, consumption (8/23)

Croton is old name for Treadwell in Town of Franklin

1860 – Franklin

elling

61 Orlando Fitch – 30 – Shoemaker — Value of personal estate $100
Huldah G. – 27
Willis E. – 8 ← Place of birth Penn.

---

63 Maria Fitch – 15 – Domestic – Place of birth N.Y.
(living in household of Wm. J. DeForest)

---

450 Naomi Fitch – 76 — Value of real estate $3000 — Value of personal est. $3000
* Jonathan " – 47

Seem to be living in same household with;

Elisha Hilborn (?) – 53 Farmer — Value of real estate $4000
Mary Hilborn – 50

Helen Fitch – 10

Seems to be living in home of Joseph Foote physician, age 31, in the village of Franklin

✓ Could possibly be KILBORN as found in Dist #14 on Beers map
Also see 1855 census – bottom of page.

	Mary A. Anderson	46	F	wfe	N Jersey	1	3/12	
	Delilah	24	F	child	"		"	
	Thorn	20	M	"	"		"	carpenter
	Warren	18	M	"	"		"	farmer
	Garret	17	M	"	"		"	"
	Hamilton	13	M	"	"		"	
	Richard	12	M	"	"		"	
	Caroline	10	F	"	"		"	
	Julia A.	7	F	"	"		"	
283.	C. Alexander G. ROBINSON	32	M	farmer	Del.	1	1	
	Lucretia A.	28	F	wife	"	1	1	
	Hamilton C.	4	M	child	New York		1	
	Lucretia A.	2	F	"	"		1	
	Thompson MANNING	15	M	laborer	Indiana		3/12	
284.	Naomi FITCH	71	F		Conn	W	62	
	Johnathan	42	M	child	Del		42	farmer
	Samuel	28	M	"				
	George Drake	13	M	" [illegible]				
	Sarah JACOBS	17	F	servant	"		3/12	
285.	Luther MILLS	58	M	farmer	Conn	1	25	
	Harriet	56	F	wife	Mass	1	25	
	Mary J.	13	F	child	Del.			
286.	William MILLS	26	M	farmer	Mass.	1	25	
	Eunice	19	F	wife	Del	1	1	
287.	Samuel P. JUDSON	38	M	farmer	Schoharie	1	14	
	Mary A.	29	F	wife	Fulton	1	14	
	Hiram E.	14	M	child	Schoharrie		14	
	John B.	12	M	"	Del			
	Aldena	6	F	"				
	Eliza H.	3	F	"				
	Sobrina	2	F	"				
288.	Willima M. GAY	43	M	farmer	Mass	1	16	
	Elizabeth A.	41	F	wife	Del	1	16	
	Emily	17	F	child	"		16	
	Electa	15	F	"				
	Abagail	11	F	"				
	Jotham	8	M	"				
	William M.	4	M	"				
289.	Jacob W. BEMAN	26	M	farmer	Otsego	1	2	
	Caroline	19	F	wife	"	1	2	
290.	Harmonius DEMUND	76	M	farmer	Ulster	W	25	
	Christina B.	33	F	child	Del		25	
291.	Phineas GREEN	55	M	farmer	Renselear	1	28	
	Polly	56	F	wife	"	1	28	
	Mahala	20	F	child	Del.			
	Willard J. [illegible]	14	M	"				
292.	Walter KILBORN	49	M	farmer	Conn.	1	31	✓
	Polly	48	F	wife	Otsego	1	27	

--A --t.

Franklin - 1850

Age ↙ notation on original not clear

Martha A. Fitch - 6 or 16 (?) - Did attend school within the year

Living in household of a Josiah + Mary Mack

Hannah Fitch - age 59 - value of real estate owned $300

Thomas Fitch - 31 - Joiner - Real estate $400 - Born in Conn.
Mary A - 31
William N - 3
Jane R. - 5/12

P. eling
76

Naoma Fitch - 66
★ Jonathan " - 38 Farmer - Value of real estate $3000
Lucy " - 34
Naoma - 28

living in same household (Theron Satterlee - 10
Almira Morenus - 15) Both attended school within the year

Franklin
1840

Hannah Fitch	Male 10-15	Females
	1	5-10 — 1
		15-20 — 1
		20-30 — 1
* Samuel Fitch	Males	Females
	15-20 — 1	15-20 - 1
	30-40 - 1	20-30 - 1
	60-70 - 1	50-60 - 1

1820 CENSUS
TOWN OF FRANKLIN

Names of HEADS OF FAMILIES	MALES Free White						FEMALES Free White						Agr.	Com.	Mfg.	SLAVES Male	SLAVES Female	FREE COLORED Male	FREE COLORED Female
	-10	-16	-18	-26	-45	+45	-10	-16	-26	-45	+45	For							
61. Dennis Davis	3				1			1		1			1						
62. Peleg Miller				3		1			1		1		4						
63. Abijah Seely	1			2		1	1	1	1		1		3						
64. Samuel Fitch	3	1	1	1	1		1	2		1			3						
65. Asahed Parsons				2	1		1		1				1						
66. Lemuel Lamphere	2		1	1		1	1	2			1		2						
67. Joseph Bissell	4	1			1		1		1	1	1		2						
68. William Hale	3				1					1			1						
69. Justus Preston	1	1		1	1		1	2		1					1				
70. William Palmer				1	3	1			1		1		5						
71. Daniel Mann	2	1	1	1		1	4	2	1		1		4						
72. Reuben Hale		1				1			1				1						
73. Levi Hale			1	1	1		2		1				2						
74. Dan Clark Jr.	3				1				1				1						
75. Dan Clark Sr.			1	1	1				2		2		2						
76. Charles Clark					1					1			1						
77. Stephen Fairchild				1		1		1			1		1						
78. Hezikah Fairchild	2	1			1		3	2		1			2		1				
79. Ladock Green					1		1		1				1						

DELAWARE COUNTY HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

May 16, 2000

Pm 05/18/00
Rcd 05/23/00

Karen K.Fitch
Space 10
1900 W. Artesia Blvd.
Torrance Blvd.
Torrance, CA 90504

Dear Ms. Fitch,

A search of the census records seems to have yielded the best information on your family in North Franklin, first through Samuel and Naomi, and then through Jonathan, who seems to have remained single and lived with his mother. I cannot seem to find a death notice for her, but I did find one for him. The cemetery records supplied the date for her death. I have included all the Fitches found in the census records in Franklin although some may not be related.

There is a marriage notice for Abigail and, I assume, Enoch in the cemetery records would have been her brother. Could Mary Hilborn or Kilborn be another sister, which accounts for both families living in the same household in the 1860 census?

The Franklin map from 1869 shows the location of the J. Fitch farm which is not too far from the Kilborn farm, another reason for thinking the families might be connected.

Thank you for your generous donation to the research process. Continued success in your work.

Sincerely,

Helen M. Casey

Helen M. Casey
Library Manager

RD #2, Box 201C • DELHI, NEW YORK 13753 **Telephone (607) 746-3849**

(Front side of Notice sent to heirs of Naomi Fitch,
In file Box K, Delaware County Surrogate's Office, Delhi, NY

The People of the State of New York, to Abigail Rathbone wife John Rathbone of Otego, Otsego Co., N.Y., Naomi Parsons residing in Franklin, Del. Co., N.Y., Eliakim R. Fitch of Randolph, Crawford Co., Pa. Post Office Guise Mills, Jonathan Fitch of Franklin, Cyrus Fitch, Red Bank, Pa., Simeon Fitch, Samuel Fitch and Lucy Digbie all of Barry, Pike Co., Ill., Seymour S. Kilborne & Samantha Kilborne of Oneonta, N.Y., & Ladermia Dewie of Otego, Otsego Co., N.Y.,

You and each of you are hereby rited and required personally to appear before our Surrogate of the County of Delaware, at his office in the village of Delhi, in said County on the 11th day of April next, at ten o'clock in the fore=noon of that day, then and there to show cause why administration of the goods, chattels and credits of Naomi Fitch deceased, late of Franklin in said County, should not be granted to Jonathan Fitch and David A. Boswick

(seal) of Franklin in said County.
Given under the hand and seal of office of our said Surrogate
At Delhi aforesaid, the 12th day of February 1864

W. Nurray **Surrogate.**

(back, or reverse, side of Notice)

In matter of notice (?)
Of Naomi Fitch

April 11 64

I, Abigail Rathbone, named in the
foregoing citation, do hereby admit due and
personal service of the said citation.
Dated this 20th day of
February Oresy------
Abigail Rathbone (sig.)

Delaware County ss. Smith Parsons being duly sworn
Says he served personally on the following named
Persons a copy pof the within citation. Viz
Naomi Parsons, Abigail Rathbone, Seymour S. Killbourn,
Samantha Killbourn, Lodema L. Dewey, Johnathan
Fitch, and that he mailed a copy of the Same to the
following named persons, Eliakim R. Fitch, Cyrus
Fitch, Lucy digby, Simeon Fitch, Samuel Fitch
On or about the 13th day of February 1864.
A. Smith Parsons

Subscribed & Sworn
Before me this 9th day
Of April 1864
D. A. Bostwick, Justice of the Peace

5 cent Inter revenue Express
(stamp)

Descendants of ______ Buck

1 ______ BUCK

2 [17] Emanuel (Enoch) BUCK Born: Abt. 1626 in Norfolk Co., England d: in Wethersfield, CT Occupation: Abt. June 1647 landed in USA-established Wethersfield, Conn. w/brother Henry

+Sarah DEMING Married: Abt. 1648 d: Abt. 1657

3 Ezekiel BUCK I Born: January 15, 1650 in Wethersfield, CT d: March 13, 1713 in Wethersfield, CT

+Rachel ANDREWS Born: Abt. 1652 Married: March 18, 1675 d: Aft. 1713

4 Ezekiel BUCK II Born: January 08, 1676 in Wethersfield, CT d: Aft. July 14, 1745

+Sarah BENSON Born: Abt. 1690 Married: January 13, 1690

5 Ezekiel (III) BUCK Born: Abt. March 08, 1699 in Wethersfield, CT d: May 10, 1745 in will filed in Woodbury, CT

+Lydia BROWNSON Born: February 23, 1702 in Waterbury, CT Married: December 05, 1724 d: January 03, 1768

6 Abshire BUCK Born: November 10, 1725 in New Milford, CT

+Esther CLINTON Married: September 20, 1750

6 Experience BUCK Born: June 28, 1727 in New Milford, CT

6 [1] Ephriam BUCK Born: September 25, 1729 d: March 1800 in New Milford, Conn. Occupation: Farmer, New Milford, Conn.. "Man of Means" Ref. #: 0047-Buck

+Sarah CAMP Married: June 23, 1760

*2nd Wife of [1] Ephriam Buck:

+Miriam BENTON Married: February 02, 1763

*3rd Wife of [1] Ephriam Buck:

+Ann ______. Married: February 27, 1800

6 John BUCK Born: July 26, 1731 in New Milford, CT d: February 16, 1787 in Dutchess Co., NY Occupation: see "The Buck Family",1889, pg. 43 1775 Private in Revolutionary War, Capt. Shipman's Co., Col. Webb's Regiment-DAR appl

+Elizabeth JUDD Born: Aft. 1738 in Southampton, MA Married: February 16, 1757 in New Milford, CT d: February 02, 1787 in Dutchess Co., NY

7 Joel BUCK Born: June 04, 1758 in New Milford, CT

+Huldah BOSTWICK Born: in Sharon, CT Married: July 21, 1778

8 Betsey BUCK Born: August 14, 1779

8 Salmon BUCK Born: August 02, 1781

7 Sarah BUCK Born: November 03, 1761 in New Milford, CT

+John PLATT Married:

7 Issail BUCK Born: May 07, 1762 in Lanesville, CT d: February 03, 1807 in ________, NY

+Phoebe BENEDICT Born: February 19, 1762 in ________, CT Married: Abt. 1782 d: September 15, 1823

8 Benedict BUCK Born: December 10, 1783 in New Milford, CT

8 Levi BUCK Born: April 21, 1786 in New Milford, CT d: June 18, 1816

+Ruth HOOD Married:

8 Gideon BUCK Born: June 30, 1788 in New Milford, CT d: February 24, 1844 in New Milford, CT

+Sarah Allen Aldridge SOPER(?) Born: March 10, 1787 Married: December 24, 1807 d: Abt. 1868

9 [11] James Lambert BUCK Born: May 11, 1821 in Woodbury, OH d: March 14, 1911 in Rothville, MO Buried: in Rothville, MO Cemetery

+Harriet MOSHER Born: October 01, 1823 Married: December 13, 1843 in Knox Co., IL d: January 23, 1856 in Knox Co., IL

10 William Z. BUCK Born: July 27, 1844 in Knoxville, IL d: February 24, 1845 in Knoxville, IL Buried: in Salem Cemetery

10 Ruth BUCK Born: October 14, 1846 in Knoxville, IL d: July 07, 1866 in Knoxville, IL Buried: in Salem Cemetery

10 Sarah Ellen BUCK Born: February 17, 1849 in Knoxville, IL d: February 22, 1919 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO Buried: in Mt. Olivet Cemetary, Frank M. Wolfe family plot Occupation: 1874 Moved to Rothville, Chariton Co., MO

+Warren W. WOLFE Born: August 17, 1846 in Rochester, IL Married: September 25, 1865 in Knoxville, IL @ Court House d: July 19, 1921 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO Buried: in Mt. Olivet Cemetary, Frank M. Wolfe family plot Occupation: Abt. 1874 Moved to Rothville, Chariton Co., MO

11 Arzelia WOLFE Born: July 31, 1866 in Williamsfield, IL d: April 09, 1940 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO Occupation: 1874 Moved to Rothville, Chariton Co., MO

+Andrew Jackson (Jack) SMITH Born: July 14, 1860 in Ursa, IL Married: December 10, 1890 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO d: July 22, 1942 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO

12 Bertha Grace SMITH Born: January 18, 1892 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO d: in Marceline, Linn Co., MO Ref. #: DAR#354126

+Frederic Henry SCHUTTE Born: June 29, 1882 Married: March 09, 1910 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO by Rev. Thomas A. Wolcott d: April 07, 1956 in Detroit, Michigan

13 Richard Harold SCHUTTE Born: February 12, 1910 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO d: February 07, 1942 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO 417 N. Kansas Avenue c: Marceline MO z: 64658

+Melva Margaret RANDOLPH Married: 417 N. Kansas Avenue c: Marceline MO z: 64658

13 Charles Raymond SCHUTTE Born: September 28, 1912 in Marceline, MO Street: Lake Nehi R. R. 2, Box 190 c: Marceline Missouri z: 64658 Phone: (816) 222-3348

+Lois Bernice GRUONER Born: January 01, 1921 in Chicago, Illinois Married: February 14, 1942 Street: Lake Nehi R. R. 2, Box 190 c: Marceline Missouri z: 64658

13 Alma Madaline SCHUTTE Born: January 08, 1915 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO 1507 Water Oak Way, South c: Bradenton Florida

+R.J. VARNEY Married: 1507 Water Oak Way, South c: Bradenton Florida

12 Sylvia SMITH

+"Bill" HENSLEY Married:

13 "Billy" HENSLEY d: Bef. 1997 c: Oakland California

12 Virgil Velmar SMITH d: Abt. 1930 in Kansas City, MO -hit by car and killed, 1930's c: Marceline Missouri

+Dorothy PERKINS Married: c: Marceline Missouri

13 Glen Eugene SMITH Born: August 29, 1930 in Kansas City, MO c: Marceline Missouri

+Ruth Naomi DAVIS Married: November 16, 1956

13 Robert Dean SMITH Born: February 25, 1932 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO c: Marceline Missouri

13 Carolyn Sue SMITH Born: November 01, 1934 c: Marceline Missouri

13 Charlotte Rae SMITH Born: January 01, 1936 c: Marceline Missouri

12 Cecil SMITH

+Della ______ Married:

11 Frank Marion WOLFE Born: June 14, 1868 in Williamsfield, IL d: February 26, 1935 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO Buried: in Mt. Olivet Cemetary, Frank M. Wolfe family plot Occupation: 1874 Moved to Rothville, Chariton Co., MO

+Mabel Estella BURCH Born: October 31, 1873 Married: December 02, 1894 d: February 07, 1941 Buried: in Mt. Olivet Cemetary, Frank M. Wolfe family plot

12 Ruby WOLFE Born: September 11, 1896 in Marceline, or Chariton Co., MO d: December 15, 1988 Ref. #: DAR #148851

+Harry Russell WOLF Married: d: in suicide by gas range

13 John WOLF

12 Tessie WOLFE Born: February 07, 1901 in Marceline, or Chariton Co., MO d: Abt. November 18, 1997 Street: Care Center

+Henry Vernon BODDY Married: September 21, 1922 Street: Care Center

13 Vernon BODDY Born: November 15, 1923 works for St. Louis School District ??? c: St. Louis Missouri

+Ethel Lee FUNK Married: November 23, 1956 works for St. Louis School District ??? c: St. Louis Missouri

13 Duane Wolfe BODDY Born: April 26, 1925 has printing business Washington State

+Lorraine Frances EGGERS Married: August 13, 1949 has printing business Washington State

12 Ferne WOLFE Born: November 28, 1905 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO d: February 05, 1965

+Frank Overton JUDY Married: October 10, 1954

11 Willard WOLFE Born: March 16, 1870 in Williamsfield, IL d: October 16, 1934 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO Buried: in Mt. Olivet Cemetary, Frank M. Wolfe family plot Occupation: 1874 Moved to Rothville, Chariton Co., MO

+Lila J. CURTIS Born: August 30, 1870 Married: March 29, 1893 d: August 07, 1927

12 Inez Blanche WOLFE Born: April 29, 1894 d: June 19, 1920

+Harry C. CONKLIN Born: 1893 Married: September 03, 1919 d: 1932

13 Isabelle Grace CONKLIN Born: June 14, 1920 29293 Hury Street c: Marceline Missouri z: 64658

+Earl Neal STANLEY Born: February 13, 1915 Married: August 07, 1938 29293 Hury Street c: Marceline Missouri z: 64658

14 Margaret Ruth STANLEY Born: June 13, 1947 29293 Hury Street c: Marceline Missouri z: 64658

+Douglas Richard MCLEOD Married: May 26, 1971

12 Jasper Curtis WOLFE Born: September 10, 1896
+Mary Ann CLAIR Born: February 14, 1899 Married: June 03, 1923 d: 1969
13 Marguerite Claire WOLFE Born: April 03, 1924 in Marceline, MO Street: P. O. Box 309 c: Brookfield Missouri z: 64628 Phone: (816)
+George Henry JOHNSON Married: August 16, 1946 Street: P. O. Box 309 c: Brookfield Missouri z: 64628 Phone: (816)
13 Harry Francis WOLFE Born: January 26, 1926 in Marceline, MO Street: Lake Nehi R. R. #2, Box ___ c: Marceline MO z: 64856
+Rita Mae RIDDLE Married: August 20, 1950 Street: Lake Nehi R. R. #2, Box ___ c: Marceline MO z: 64856
13 Willard Clark WOLFE Born: November 24, 1930 in Marceline, MO
+Roberta Mae ROBINSON Married: January 28, 1951
12 Elmer Roy WOLFE Born: March 24, 1898 c: Bucklin Missouri
+Nelvin Ruth DORRWELL Born: September 25, 1900 Married: January 01, 1920 d: February 09, 1981 c: Bucklin Missouri
13 [2] Roy Dale WOLFE Born: October 23, 1920 d: September 30, 1939 c: Bucklin Missouri
+MARRIED-SEVERAL-TIMES Married:
*2nd Wife of [2] Roy Dale Wolfe:
+Betty MYERS Born: September 16, 1922 Married: September 30, 1939
14 Billy Scott WOLFE Born: July 03, 1940
13 [3] Margie Maxine WOLFE Born: March 24, 1922 d: 1966 c: Bucklin Missouri
+______ THUDIUM Married: Bef. 1947
*2nd Husband of [3] Margie Maxine Wolfe:
+Richard Claud MYERS Married: February 06, 1947
14 Jeannie Margie MYERS Born: July 28, 1948 in Brookfield, MO
12 Earl J. WOLFE Born: January 21, 1900 c: Detroit area of Michigan
+Emily Ann Pope MARGENSON Born: February 10, 1905 Married: July 01, 1929 c: Detroit area of Michigan
13 Marilyn Margaret WOLFE Born: March 28, 1931 in Detroit, MI c: Detroit area of Michigan
+Christian Edmund POHL Married: June 04, 1960
13 Earl Willard WOLFE Born: July 19, 1937 in Detroit, MI c: Detroit area of Michigan
12 Ethel May WOLFE Born: February 01, 1902 d: November 16, 1984
+Robert Roy COULSON Married: September 06, 1922
13 Robert Allen COULSON Born: July 18, 1923 in Marceline, MO d: July 09, 1987
+Mary Agnes SALVATORE Born: December 07, 1926 Married:
13 Mary Lynn COULSON Born: November 16, 1925
+Gilbert Frank TAVENER Married: May 18, 1952
13 Gerald Lawrence COULSON Born: November 03, 1927
+Donna Rae MUNN Married: May 30, 1953
13 James Dale COULSON Born: April 22, 1930 in Bucklin, MO d: September 23, 1954
+Donna Rae MUNN Married:
13 Harold Dean COULSON Born: June 01, 1934 in St. Catherine, MO 4862 Hilo Circle c: Huntington Beach CA z: 92647 Phone: (714) 846-1240
+Madeline Agnes TERRA Married: November 25, 1956 4862 Hilo Circle c: Huntington Beach CA z: 92647
13 [4] Curtis Leroy COULSON Born: April 01, 1936 in St. Catherine, MO
+UNNAMED2ND.WIFE Married: Aft. 1955
*2nd Wife of [4] Curtis Leroy Coulson:
+Sharon Sue DAVIS Married: November 12, 1955
12 [5] Otis Laverne WOLFE Born: August 02, 1904 d: December 06, 1971 Occupation: U.S. Marine Corps.
+MARRIED/DIVORCED-SEVERAL.TIMES Married:
*2nd Wife of [5] Otis Laverne Wolfe:
+Dorothy Neubauer PACCUREK Married:
12 Ralph Herman WOLFE Born: December 16, 1906 d: May 02, 1981
+Mabel Victoria LANDRETH Born: November 22, 1909 Married: April 20, 1928
13 Vera Evelyn WOLFE Born: October 07, 1929 Street: Route 1, Box c: Sumner Missouri z: 64681 Phone: (816) 856-3381
+Charles Edward KAYE Born: August 05, 1927 Married: December 28, 1949 Street: Route 1, Box c: Sumner Missouri z: 64681
14 Pamela Jane KAYE Born: August 16, 1952 c: Owings Mills MD
+Phillip Leo HEBERT Married: June 30, 1973 c: Owings Mills MD

15 Christopher HEBERT Born: August 19, 1983 c: Owings Mills MD
15 Matthew HEBERT Born: April 04, 1987 c: Owings Mills MD
14 Diana Lee KAYE Born: October 04, 1954 Street: Route 1, Box c: Sumner Missouri z: 64681
+Michael Ernest DICKEY Married: December 04, 1976
15 Ruth Ellen DICKEY Born: June 09, 1980
15 Sarah Elizabeth DICKEY Born: May 25, 1983
15 Aaron Michael DICKEY Born: May 14, 1991
15 Joshus Daniel DICKEY Born: May 14, 1991
14 Charles Edward (Jr.) KAYE Born: December 23, 1962 Street: Route 1, Box c: Sumner Missouri z: 64681
+Cora Mae BROWN Married: December 23, 1985
13 Lois Ellen WOLFE Born: June 09, 1932 d: July 02, 1993
+John Edwin SMITH Married: June 01, 1952
14 Kathryn Leigh SMITH Born: August 18, 1955
+Charles Eugene (III) WILCOX Married: September 30, 1980
15 Charles Eugene (Chad IV) WILCOX Born: September 30, 1980
15 Steven David WILCOX Born: April 14, 1983
15 Katie Christine WILCOX Born: August 02, 1985
14 David Brion SMITH Born: October 15, 1957
+Vicki Rae SAALE Married: April 09, 1989
15 Jessica Leigh SMITH Born: June 08, 1992
15 Emily SMITH Born: Aft. June 1992
12 Mary Grace WOLFE Born: June 16, 1909
+Wildred SMITH Married: December 16, 1937
13 Letha SMITH Born: February 09, 1940 in Marceline, MO
13 Larry Eugene SMITH Born: August 16, 1943 in Brookfield, MO
11 Arthur WOLFE Born: April 27, 1872 in Williamsfield, IL d: June 03, 1931 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO Occupation: 1874 Moved to Rothville, Chariton Co., MO
11 James Samuel WOLFE Born: July 25, 1874 in Rothville, MO d: January 03, 1964 in Williamsfield, IL Occupation: 1874 Moved to Linn Co., MO
+Nellie Margaret NELSON Born: March 01, 1878 in Elba Township, IL Married: May 21, 1902 in Williamsfield, IL d: December 27, 1932 in Williamsfield, IL
12 Lavern WOLFE
12 Evelyn WOLFE
+Lawrence GRAVES Married:
13 Pearl GRAVES
13 Juanita Pearl GRAVES
13 Dorothy GRAVES
13 Carrol GRAVES
13 Samuel GRAVES
13 James GRAVES
13 Louise GRAVES
13 Nancy GRAVES
13 Lawrence GRAVES
11 Daisy Dell WOLFE Born: August 17, 1876 in Rothville, MO d: October 13, 1960 in Topeka, Kansas Buried: in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Marceline, MO
+Edward Emmett FITCH Born: January 04, 1860 in Outside Barry, Pike Co., IL Married: March 16, 1908 in Clayton, St. Louis Co., Missouri d: December 24, 1934 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO Buried: in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Marceline, MO Occupation: Cabnet maker, Carpenter extraordinary. I.O.O.F., Marceline, MO
12 [7] Kennett Kerr FITCH Born: December 08, 1908 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO d: June 15, 1996 in Akron, Ohio Buried: June 17, 1996 in Hillside Memorial Park Occupation: Accountant with Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Retired after 30+ years.
+Georgia Alberta GRAY Born: June 05, 1912 in Elkhart, Indiana Married: Abt. 1931 in Elkhart, IN d: June 17, 1997 in Naples, FL Buried: Abt. June 25, 1997 in Rice Cemetery, Elkhart, IN 755 - 104th. Avenue, North c: Naples Florida
13 [6] George Arthur FITCH Born: January 17, 1932 in Elkhart, Indiana 21254 State Line Road c: Bristol IN z: 46507
+Marjorie Joan MILLER Born: January 06, 1935 in Elkhart, IN Married: September 09, 1950 in Elkhart, IN @ St. Vincent's Church d: Unknown in Elkhart, IN Street: .
14 Michael George FITCH Born: January 15, 1952 in Elkhart, IN 21254 State Line Road c: Bristol IN z: 46507
14 Kevin Mark FITCH Born: October 29, 1953 in Elkhart, IN Street: .

+Shirlyn Lorrain MCKINNEY Married: February 03, 1979 in Lancaster, PA Street: .

14 John Stanley FITCH Born: January 15, 1955 in Goshen, IN Street: .

*2nd Wife of [6] George Arthur Fitch:

+Mary Lee GRAU Married: April 1974 in Lancaster, PA

14 Brian Michael FITCH Born: March 03, 1968 in Lancaster, PA PA

*2nd Wife of [7] Kennett Kerr Fitch:

+Eleanor WOLFE Born: March 09, 1914 in Cass County, IN Married: June 30, 1936 in Ellkhart, IN 404 "H" Regency Circle c: Salinas California z: 93906 Phone: (408) 443-1388 Occupation: Bookkeeper, retired Seamstress, personified - grandmother

13 Karen K. FITCH Born: October 12, 1936 in Elkhart, Indiana Street: Space 10 1900 W. Artesia Blvd. c: Torrance California z: 90504 Phone: (310) 538-2614 Occupation: Amateur Genealogist, in an unending search for her "Wolf(e)/Wolf(e) Connection". June 1954 Graduated from Garfield High School, Akron, OH 1955 Attended Washburn U / Stormont-Vail School of Nsg, Topeka, KS 1956 Attended Kent State U., Kent, OH--before the riots October 15, 1957 Left Akron, OH for journey to golden California July 29, 1979 Owner "Woodfords Station, CA - - destroyed by fire. Work at Accounging, Business, Computing to support Genealogy habit.... ..

13 [8] Allen Kennett FITCH Born: March 06, 1944 in Akron, Ohio 451 Herbert Road c: Akron Ohio z: 44312 Phone: 1 (330) 784-8790

+Jenifer LGUERY Born: in Akron, Ohio Married: Abt. 1966 in Akron, Ohio Street: ..

14 Jeffrey Allen FITCH Born: February 05, 1967 in Akron, Ohio c: Akron Ohio

*2nd Wife of [8] Allen Kennett Fitch:

+Wendy MEADOWS Married: Abt. 1970 in Akron, Ohio Street: ..

14 Jeaninne FITCH Born: 1974 c: Akron Ohio

14 Jason FITCH Born: February 15, 1976 c: Akron Ohio

*3rd Wife of [7] Kennett Kerr Fitch:

+Wanda (Wamsley) MCCOLLAM Born: March 21, 1916 in Mill Creek, WVA Married: July 21, 1956 in Akron, Ohio, St. Peter's Episcopal Church d: March 22, 1997 in Akron, Ohio, shortly after 8:00 am PST Buried: March 24, 1997 in Monday, at Hillside Memorial Park Mausoleum

12 Aileen Vera FITCH Born: September 22, 1910 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO Street: Mrs. John A. Lippitt 1836 SW Campbell Avenue c: Topeka Kansas z: 66603 Phone: (913) 233-6743 Occupation: June 1932 Graduated Bethany Hospital School of Nursing ——dau. of Daisy Dell WOLFE, and Edward Emmett Fitch

+John Alfred LIPPITT Born: February 20, 1910 in Laclede, Linn Co., MO Married: October 31, 1936 in Kansas City, MO Street: Mrs. John A. Lippitt 1836 SW Campbell Avenue c: Topeka Kansas z: 66603 Occupation: Attended Missouri-Meridian Uni. (closed after 2nd. year) Graduated Kansas University (Jayhawker) Architecture, Degree in Architect, Santa Fe Railroad - 40 years

13 Mary Kathryn LIPPITT Born: 1949 in Kansas Street: Mrs. John A. Lippitt 1836 SW Campbell Avenue c: Topeka Kansas z: 66603

+Dean MUNSELL Married: August 03, 1994 in Topeka, Kansas

13 Doris Jean LIPPITT Born: May 13, 1956 in Kansas City, MO c: San Francisco CA z: 941xx Occupation: Graduated Baker University Kansas

13 Alice Joan LIPPITT Born: May 13, 1956 in Kansas City, MO Texas Graduated Kansas University (Jayhawker) Veternarian

12 Anna Belle FITCH Born: Abt. 1912 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO d: 1962 in Camarillo, California

+Dale V. TEETERS Born: 1910 Married: 1930 d: 1980 in Susanville, California

13 Robert TEETERS Born: 1932 in Elkhart, Indiana d: 1960 in Ventura, California

13 Lawrence Dale TEETERS Born: July 08, 1942 in Charleston, SC Street: Space "8" 16274 Vasquez Canyon Road c: Canyon Country CA z: 91352 Phone: (805) 252-4107

13 twinLarry TEETERS Born: July 08, 1942 in Charleston, SC d: July 08, 1942 in Charleston, SC

12 Max Warren FITCH Born: September 09, 1914 in Marceline, Linn Co, MO d: January 10, 1978 in La Porte, Indiana

+Dorothy Evelyn BEAR Born: October 09, 1916 in La Porte, Indiana Married: August 06, 1939 in La Porte, Indiana

13 Martha Ann FITCH Born: May 20, 1941 in La Porte, Indiana d: August 24, 1997 in La Mesa, California 8026 Michelle Drive c: La Mesa California z: 91942 Phone: 1 (619) 465-7695

+Ralph Charles (Jr) KUSS Born: April 17, 1939 Married: January 01, 1961 in La Porte, Indiana 8025 Michelle Drive c: La Mesa CA z: 91942 Phone: (619)
14 Michael Reed KUSS Born: August 20, 1970 in San Diego, California c: Everywhere USA
14 Brenda Diane KUSS Born: April 27, 1972 in San Diego, California c: Arcata CA
+Brian Richard BRODKORB Born: March 07, 1967 in Eureka, California Married: August 05, 1995 in Eureka, California c: Arcata CA
13 Richard Warren FITCH Born: May 06, 1945 in La Porte, Indiana c: Indianapolis Indiana
11 2-infant WOLFE Born: Abt. 1878
11 Goldie Elizabeth WOLFE Born: January 06, 1879 in Rothville, MO d: April 26, 1931 in Wichita, KS
+James A. KENNY Married: February 07, 1898
12 Gerald KENNY
12 Warren W. KENNY d: Abt. 1996
12 Zoe KENNY
12 Lotus KENNY
11 1-infant WOLFE Born: Abt. 1880
11 Anna Zoe WOLFE Born: April 22, 1881 in Rothville, MO d: June 08, 1958 in Brookfield, MO Buried: in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Marceline, MO
+John Edward DOWNEY Married: October 25, 1932 Occupation: Worked @ Board of Trade, Kansas City, MO
11 Chelsey Emerson WOLFE Born: September 06, 1882 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO d: June 05, 1967 in Santa Clara, CA Occupation: 1874 Moved to Linn Co., MO
+Mary Ella BIXBY Born: March 23, 1892 Married: December 18, 1910 d: January 06, 1956
12 Dorothy Nellrose WOLFE Born: September 22, 1911 3233 Regina c: Muskegon Michigan z: 44444
+Lloyd Franklin PHILLIPS Married: September 05, 1933
13 Phyllis Jean PHILLIPS 3233 Regina c: Muskegon Michigan z: 44444
13 Peggy PHILLIPS 3233 Regina c: Muskegon Michigan z: 44444
13 Pamela Sue PHILLIPS 3233 Regina c: Muskegon Michigan z: 44444
13 Patricia PHILLIPS 3233 Regina c: Muskegon Michigan z: 44444
13 Percilla PHILLIPS 3233 Regina c: Muskegon Michigan z: 44444
12 [9] Doris Louise WOLFE Born: January 15, 1913 Street: Space 38 105 W. Herndon c: Pinedale California z: 93650 Phone: (209) 435-6905
+Harvey David BEATTIE Married: July 20, 1940 Street: Space 38 105 W. Herndon c: Pinedale California z: 93650
13 Chesley David BEATTIE Born: July 22, 1943 Street: Space 38 105 W. Herndon c: Pinedale California z: 93650
+Carol _______ Married:
13 Susan Louise BEATTIE Born: January 31, 1947 7352 E. Dennett Avenue c: Fresno CA z: 93727
+Gary ROSA Married: 7352 E. Dennett Avenue c: Fresno, CA z: 93727
14 Kristine ROSA Street: .
+Lt. Com. _______ _______ Married: Street: .
15 Jack _______ Street: .
15 Adam _______ Street: .
15 Benjamin _______ Street: .
14 Michael ROSA 7352 E. Dennett Avenue c: Fresno CA z: 93727
*2nd Husband of [9] Doris Louise Wolfe:
+Leslie DOUGLASS Married: Aft. 1947
12 Harold Emerson WOLFE Born: January 31, 1915 d: June 24, 1985
+Mary Kathryn SHACKELFORD Married: July 16, 1950 R.R. 1, Box 241 c: Brunswick Missouri z: 65236 Phone: (816) 272-4179
12 Thelma Lucille WOLFE Born: January 12, 1917 d: October 11, 1935 in drowning in a pool
12 Mary Frances WOLFE Born: August 16, 1919 d: Bef. December 1996
+James CONNAUGHTON Married: February 28, 1944 d: Bef. 1996
12 Robert Bryon WOLFE Born: July 31, 1922 Street: 7516 N. 59th. Drive c: Glendale Arizona z: 85301 Phone: (602) 937-2575
+Marjorie Rose ELLIOTT Born: Abt. 1923 Married: Street: 7516 N. 59th. Drive c: Glendale Arizona z: 85301

13 1stSonRobert WOLFE Born: 1947 d: 1947 Street: 7516 N. 59th. Drive c: Glendale Arizona z: 85301

13 Lowell WOLFE Born: Abt. 1950 Street: 7516 N. 59th. Drive c: Glendale Arizona z: 85301

+Florence PERFETTI Born: Abt. 1951 Married:

12 Neva Ruth WOLFE Born: April 30, 1924 Street: 12214 Highway 10 c: Greenwood Arkansas z: 72936 Phone: (501) 675-2643

+Arthur Scott BOLDEN Married: March 05, 1949

13 Becky BOLDEN Born: July 20, 1957 Street: 12214 Highway 10 c: Greenwood Arkansas z: 72936

13 Dau.Neva(Wolfe) BOLDEN Street: 12214 Highway 10 c: Greenwood Arkansas z: 72936

13 4SonsNeva(Wolfe) BOLDEN Street: 12214 Highway 10 c: Greenwood Arkansas z: 72936

11 Guy C. WOLFE Born: August 30, 1884 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO d: March 14, 1968 in Riverside, CA Occupation: 1874 Moved to Linn Co., MO

+Carrie Louise LANGWELL Married: April 04, 1915

12 Maureen WOLFE c: Riverside (???) CA

12 Ralph WOLFE d: Bef. 1997

12 Nellie WOLFE 1405 Ludlow Drive c: Virginia Beach VA z: 23456

+______ DENMAN Married: 1405 Ludlow Drive c: Virginia Beach VA z: 23456

12 Helen WOLFE 4554 E. Princeton c: Fresno California z: 93708

+Vernon SCHNEIDER Married: 4554 E. Princeton c: Fresno California z: 93708

11 Robert L. WOLFE Born: November 25, 1886 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO d: January 14, 1887 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO

11 Ray L. WOLFE Born: January 29, 1888 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO d: October 12, 1960 in Burlington, IA Buried: in Stronghurst, IL

+Jessie Mabel THOMAS Born: June 07, 1888 in La Plata, MO Married: October 12, 1913 in La Plata, MO d: September 20, 1963 in New Liberia, LA Buried: in Stronghurst, IL

12 Erma Jean WOLFE Born: October 01, 1921 in Co. Hage Hospital, Galesburg, Knox Co., IL 240 W. Taylor Street c: Long Beach California z: 90805 Phone: (310) 632-6837

+Richard Dale KEMP Born: December 29, 1919 in Henderson Co., IL Married: December 28, 1939 in Palmyra, MO 240 W. Taylor Street c: Long Beach California z: 90805

13 6childrenRichard/ErmaJean KEMP 240 W. Taylor Street c: Long Beach California z: 90805

12 Dale Merle WOLFE Born: April 14, 1924 in Galesburg, IL d: October 1958 in Phoenix, AZ Occupation: May 08, 1942 Graduated Great Lakes, IL Naval Training Station, Hospital Corps.

+Arlene ALLEN Born: Abt. 1927 Married:

10 Albina P. BUCK Born: April 18, 1851 in Knoxville, IL d: February 26, 1853 in Knoxville, IL Buried: in Salem Cemetery

10 [10] Alice Ida BUCK Born: November 18, 1853 in Knoxville, IL d: January 04, 1939 in Aztec, NM

+Calvin WOLFE Born: in Rochester, IL Married: July 13, 1867 d: Abt. 1870 in Williamsfield, IL

11 Lula WOLF

+______ MYERS Married:

*2nd Husband of [10] Alice Ida Buck:

+Levi Jason CRAWFORD Married: February 10, 1875

10 Erastus BUCK Born: November 13, 1855 in Knoxville, IL d: August 24, 1856 in Knoxville, IL Buried: in Salem Cemetery

*2nd Wife of [11] James Lambert Buck:

+Deborah CRAWFORD Born: February 24, 1836 Married: January 13, 1856 d: June 30, 1861

10 Thomas J. BUCK Born: July 25, 1857 d: July 16, 1896 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO Buried: in Mt. Olivet Cemetary, Frank M. Wolfe family plot

+Callie HENRY Married: June 24, 1883

10 Frank L. BUCK Born: December 08, 1858 d: July 11, 1893 in Rothville, MO

+Addie POTTER Married: May 06, 1880

11 Luther BUCK

11 Earl BUCK

11 Cora BUCK Born: in unclear whether she belongs to FL Buck

10 Mary E. BUCK Born: March 18, 1861 in Central City, Colo d: March 25, 1861 in Central City, Colo

*3rd Wife of [11] James Lambert Buck:
+Mary STINER Born: December 13, 1833 Married: August 13, 1865 d: February 21, 1913
10 Ulysses Grant (Dr.) BUCK Born: September 23, 1866 in Williamsfield, IL d: May 03, 1959 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO Buried: in Rothville, MO
+Allie GORDON Born: Abt. April 24, 1874 Married: May 30, 1897 d: Abt. July 28, 1950
11 Elmo E. BUCK Born: November 10, 1910 in Rothville, MO 1945 "Elmo Buck had the pleasure of dining with President Truman". pg 13,"75th" publ.
+Maxine HAYDEN Born: June 16, 1910 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO Married: January 24, 1934 in Carrollton, MO by Rev. Earl McIntyre Ref. #: DAR#382355
11 Mary Nan BUCK
+Lester WILLIAMS Married:
11 2ndDau BUCK
+Robert GRAHAM Married:
9 Philena BUCK d: Abt. 1895
+Marnasia C. HUBBELL Married: November 10, 1827
9 Erastua BUCK
9 Nancy BUCK
+Seneca MOSHER Born: May 02, 1819 Married:
9 Wallace W. BUCK
9 Hiram BUCK Born: Abt. 1819 d: Abt. 1889
+Jeanette CROSS Married: Abt. 1838
9 [12] Ursula BUCK Born: Abt. 1814 d: Abt. 1906
+______ SMOTHERS Married: Bef. 1847
*2nd Husband of [12] Ursula Buck:
+Elen EIVER Married: Abt. 1847
9 Martha BUCK Born: June 04, 1810 d: May 14, 1881 Buried: in Vernon Center, Minn.
+George W. DOTY Born: April 12, 1806 in _______, Maine Married: March 16, 1826
10 Simeon DOTY Born: July 18, 1828
10 [13] Rosina DOTY Born: April 28, 1830
+M. C. SPENCER Married:
*2nd Husband of [13] Rosina Doty:
+Jasper WELIA Married:
10 Elizabeth DOTY Born: April 03, 1832
+Ira PIERCE Married:
10 Sarah DOTY Born: April 21, 1834 d: Abt. 1913
+Ross WILCOX Married:
10 Gideon DOTY Born: May 04, 1836
10 Jennette A. DOTY Born: May 26, 1838
+Samuel PULVER Married:
11 Nettie PULVER
+______ CRAWFORD Married:
10 Hiram B. DOTY Born: June 04, 1840
10 Amy E. DOTY Born: August 04, 1842
10 Mary ALBINA Born: March 27, 1847
10 Phoebe L. DOTY Born: June 12, 1850 d: Abt. 1873
9 Albert BUCK
9 Albina BUCK
8 James BUCK
8 Edmond BUCK Born: April 09, 1791 in _______, CT d: March 04, 1874
+Anne HUBBLE Married: September 20, 1815
8 Andrew BUCK Born: June 18, 1793 d: October 21, 1866
+Olive HORR Married:
8 Phoebe BUCK Born: June 10, 1803 d: March 10, 1890
+Hiram ALLEN Married:
7 Lucinda B. BUCK Born: July 02, 1767
+Truman PLATT Married:
7 John BUCK Born: September 06, 1773
6 Lydia BUCK Born: April 27, 1733 in New Milford, CT d: March 25, 1807 in Bristol, CT
+Samuel (Dr.) RICHARDS Born: October 22, 1726 Married: d: November 10, 1753
6 Sarah BUCK Born: October 05, 1735 in New Milford, CT
6 Beniah BUCK Born: October 25, 1738 in New Milford, CT
6 Rebecca BUCK Born: June 07, 1741 in New Milford, CT d: June 06, 1808
+Simeon BALDWIN Married: January 04, 1764
5 Sarah BUCK Born: Abt. February 05, 1701
4 Rachel BUCK Born: July 25, 1678 d: Bef. 1713

+John BROWNSON Born: Abt. 1665 Married: d: Abt. 1728
4 Jonathan BUCK I Born: July 23, 1679 Occupation: farmer June 09, 1715 purchased of Daniel Boardman certain property rights in the New Milford grant Aft. June 09, 1715 removed to New Milford, Conn. 1718 joined New Milford Church
+Mary ANDREWS Married: March 04, 1700 in New London, CT
5 Elbenezer BUCK Born: Abt. 1701
5 Ruth BUCK Born: Abt. 1702
+Nathan TERRILL Born: in Old Milford, Conn Married: June 07, 1721
6 David TERRILL Born: April 22, 1723
6 Ruth TERRILL Born: November 22, 1724
6 Daniel TERRILL Born: July 11, 1726
6 Abigail TERRILL Born: March 21, 1728
6 Jonathan TERRILL Born: May 29, 1730
6 Comfort TERRILL Born: January 17, 1732
6 Eunice TERRILL Born: June 04, 1735
6 Nathan (Jr) TERRILL Born: February 26, 1737
+Dorothy PHELPS Married: February 26, 1778
6 Asahel TERRILL Born: September 20, 1739
6 Lois TERRILL Born: May 27, 1741
+James GIDDINGS Born: 1641 in Fairfield, Conn. Married:
5 Lydia BUCK Born: Abt. 1704
5 Sarah BUCK Born: Abt. 1706
5 Jonathan (II) BUCK Born: Abt. 1708
+Betsy BOSWICK Born: March 23, 1715 Married: January 09, 1732
6 Phebe BUCK Born: March 18, 1734
6 Lois BUCK Born: June 05, 1736
6 Betty BUCK Born: January 26, 1740
6 Zervia BUCK Born: September 02, 1742
6 Anna BUCK Born: January 13, 1746
6 Johnathan (III) BUCK Born: June 06, 1748
6 Zadoc BUCK Born: February 23, 1752
5 Moses BUCK Born: Abt. 1710
+Eunice MILES Married: September 29, 1730 d: November 19, 1732
6 [14] Samuel BUCK Born: June 26, 1731
+Phebe DAYTON Married: May 12, 1756 d: November 26, 1761
7 Molly BUCK Born: June 05, 1758
7 Phebe BUCK Born: December 14, 1759
*2nd Wife of [14] Samuel Buck:
+Mehitable MCCOY Married: July 01, 1762
7 Folly BUCK Born: October 25, 1767
7 Daniel BUCK Born: August 14, 1769
5 Joseph BUCK Born: Abt. 1712 in New Milford, Conn. d: 1770 in New Milford, Conn.
+Ann GOULD Born: in New Milford, Conn. Married: June 05, 1728 in New Milford, Conn.
6 Isaac BUCK Born: February 10, 1729 in New Milford, Conn.
+Elizabeth BARNES Born: in New Milford, Conn. Married: February 10, 1758 in New Milford, Conn.
7 Eunice BUCK Born: November 11, 1758
7 Elizabeth BUCK Born: November 28, 1760
7 Issac (Jr) BUCK Born: May 23, 1763
7 William BUCK Born: August 01, 1765
6 Lemuel BUCK Born: September 06, 1732 in New Milford, Conn.
+Bertha MCEWEN Born: in New Milford, Conn. Married: August 27, 1755 in New Milford, Conn.
7 Lemuel (Jr) BUCK Born: April 08, 1758
7 Joseph BUCK Born: October 11, 1760
7 Robert BUCK Born: October 18, 1762
7 Gould BUCK Born: November 24, 1765
7 George BUCK Born: November 17, 1766
7 Elizabeth BUCK Born: August 30, 1770
7 Zadoc BUCK Born: May 26, 1773
7 Nathan BUCK Born: May 26, 1773
6 Abel BUCK Born: September 23, 1736
+Thankful ______ Married:
7 Abel (Jr) BUCK Born: September 20, 1755
7 Ann BUCK Born: October 09, 1758
6 David BUCK Born: August 02, 1741
6 Lucy BUCK Born: February 18, 1748

- 5 Comfort BUCK Born: April 19, 1717 in New Milford, Conn. d: in New Dutchess, NY
  - +William OSTRANDER Born: in New Dutchess, NY Married: January 02, 1739
- 5 Aaron BUCK Born: January 20, 1720
  - +______ Married:
  - 6 Abigail BUCK Born: Bef. June 24, 1750
- 5 Thankful BUCK Born: April 30, 1723
- 5 Martin BUCK Born: October 27, 1725
- 5 Timothy BUCK Born: October 27, 1725

4 Stephen BUCK Born: February 02, 1680 in Wethersfield, Conn.

+Ann JOHNSON Married: November 23, 1704

- 5 Benjamin BUCK Born: May 15, 1704
- 5 Anna BUCK Born: February 04, 1706
- 5 Hester BUCK Born: December 18, 1710
- 5 Deborah BUCK Born: March 25, 1713
- 5 Stephen (Jr) BUCK Born: June 15, 1714
- 5 Ebenezer BUCK Born: January 25, 1717
  - +[15] Thankful BALDWIN Born: April 18, 1719 Married: Abt. February 02, 1743
- 5 Jacob BUCK Born: March 13, 1719
- 5 Elizabeth BUCK Born: May 17, 1723

4 Mary BUCK Born: Abt. 1682 in Wethersfield, Conn.

+John KELSEY Born: in Wethersfield, Conn. Married: November 23, 1704 in Wethersfield, Conn.

- 5 Mary KELSEY Born: September 04, 1705
- 5 John KELSEY Born: November 22, 1706
- 5 Hannah KELSEY Born: July 06, 1708
- 5 James KELSEY Born: November 16, 1709
- 5 Charles KELSEY Born: September 16, 1711
- 5 Ezekiel KELSEY Born: January 26, 1723
- 5 Rachael KELSEY Born: August 21, 1714
- 5 Comfort KELSEY Born: February 27, 1716
- 5 Enoch KELSEY Born: August 27, 1717
- 5 Esther KELSEY Born: May 27, 1725
- 5 Ruth KELSEY Born: December 06, 1727

4 Enoch BUCK Born: April 05, 1683 d: 1740-1750 in New Milford, Conn. Ref. #: 0037-Buck

+Mary BEEBE Born: Abt. September 26, 1699 Married: May 02, 1717 in New Milford, Conn. d: Abt. 1745

- 5 Ebenezer BUCK Born: January 1718
  - +[15] Thankful BALDWIN Born: April 18, 1719 Married:
  - 6 Hannah BUCK Born: November 16, 1744
  - 6 Enoch BUCK Born: December 05, 1747 in New Milford, Conn. d: Abt. 1802 in New Milford, Conn.
  - 6 Gilbert Philander BUCK
    - +Esther BENNETT Married: August 18, 1799
  - 6 Abel BUCK Born: November 09, 1760
  - 6 Anna BUCK Born: November 09, 1760
- 5 Grace BUCK Ref. #: 0054-Buck
- 5 Hannah BUCK Born: June 09, 1720 Ref. #: 0055-Buck
- 5 William BUCK, Capt. Born: March 23, 1723 Captain of Militia, American War of Independence. 1778 "Butchered, at the bloody massacre at' Wyoming'". pg. 70 BUCK Ref. #: 00 -Buck
  - +Deborah ______ Born: Abt. 1727 Married: Abt. 1745
- 5 Rachael BUCK Born: April 01, 1730 in New Milford, Conn. d: Abt. 1770 in New Milford, Conn. Buried: in Old Cemetery, New Milford, Conn.
  - +Abiel BALDWIN Born: November 26, 1724 in New Milford, Conn. Married: December 12, 1749 in New Dutchess, NY d: September 08, 1754 in New Milford, Conn. Buried: in Old Cemetery, New Milford, Conn. Occupation: Farmer
  - 6 Joel BALDWIN Born: September 27, 1750
  - 6 Abigail BALDWIN Born: December 05, 1752 d: June 01, 1754
- 5 Dorothy BUCK Born: October 30, 1734 Buried: in young
- 5 Jerusha BUCK Born: August 25, 1739 Buried: in young
- 5 Grace BUCK Born: January 22, 1719 d: Abt. 1795 in New Milford, Conn.
  - +Samuel (Jr) BALDWIN Married:
- 5 Abigail BUCK Born: June 11, 1722 in New Milford, Conn. d: January 09, 1774 in New Milford, Conn. Buried: in Merry all Cemetery, near New Milford, Conn.
  - +James (Capt) TURRILL Married: d: April 10, 1812 Buried: in Merry all Cemetery, near New Milford, Conn.
- 5 James BUCK, Capt. Born: March 24, 1726 in New Milford, Conn. d: January 28, 1793 in New Milford, Conn. Buried: in Old Cemetery, New Milford, Conn. took part in the French and English Wars.
  - +Elizabeth SHERMAN Born: July 17, 1723 in New Milford, Conn. Married: d: January 09, 1793 in New Milford, Conn. Buried: in Old Cemetery, New Milford, Conn.

6 Ruth BUCK Born: December 28, 1749 in New Milford, Conn. d: January 20, 1830 in New Milford, Conn. Buried: in the Cemetery at Gaylordsville, near New Milford, Conn.

6 Samuel Beebe BUCK Born: September 21, 1751 in New Milford, Conn. d: March 26, 1834 Buried: in Merry all Cemetery, near New Milford, Conn. Occupation: Farmer, residing in New Preston, Conn. Ref. #: 0065-Buck

+Hannah FAIRCHILD Born: February 20, 1753 in New Preston, Litchfield Co., Conn. Married: August 31, 1775 in New Milford, Conn. d: September 26, 1825 Buried: in Merry all Cemetery, near New Milford, Conn.

7 Thalia BUCK Born: October 14, 1776 d: April 21, 1777

7 Thalia BUCK Born: January 17, 1778 d: April 19, 1812

+Benjamin (Jr) STONE Born: 1761 Married: d: April 11, 1823 in Northville, Litchfield Co., Conn. Occupation: Farmer

7 Tryphenia BUCK Born: April 16, 1779 in New Milford, Conn. d: October 23, 1859 in Meredith, Delaware Co., NY

+Ashiel (Jr) BALDWIN Born: April 24, 1777 in New Milford, Conn. Married: March 24, 1803 in New Milford, Conn. d: in Meredith, Delaware Co., NY

7 Lucy BUCK Born: March 18, 1781 in New Milford, Conn. d: January 21, 1859 Buried: in Old Cemetery, New Milford, Conn. Ref. #: 0077-Buck

+Ephraim STERLING Born: 1780 in Stratford, Conn. Married: January 19, 1804 in New Milford, Conn. d: January 06, 1854 Buried: in Old Cemetery, New Milford, Conn.

8 Cyrus Curtis STERLING Born: October 02, 1808 in New Milford, Conn. d: June 13, 1857 Ref. #: 0094-Buck

+Sarah Ann BEERS Born: January 13, 1809 in Washington, Conn. Married: May 23, 1834 d: April 19, 1836

9 Albert Beers STERLING Born: February 09, 1836

+Harriet C. MYGATT Born: Abt. 1838 Married: October 10, 1866

7 James Beebe BUCK Born: June 13, 1784 d: January 13, 1811 Buried: in Cemetery at Upper Merryall, Litchfield Co., CT

7 Elizabeth BUCK Born: December 18, 1787 d: 1863

+William CAMP Married: Abt. 1808 Occupation: Farmer

7 Alma BUCK Born: December 18, 1787 d: July 17, 1802 in Northville, CT

7 Electa BUCK Born: July 06, 1791 d: January 07, 1870

+Isaac DAYTON Born: September 19, 1791 Married: April 15, 1813 d: March 13, 1882

7 Cyrus Curtis BUCK Born: August 21, 1795 d: August 25, 1844 in New Preston, Conn. Buried: in Cemetery at Upper Merryall, Litchfield Co., CT

+Laura Hollister NEWTON Born: May 30, 1810 Married: d: April 10, 1866 in Englishville, Kent Co., Mich.

6 Mehitable BUCK Born: December 06, 1753 in New Milford, Conn. d: March 27, 1796 Buried: in Old Cemetery, New Milford, Conn.

+Samuel GREGORY Born: 1742 Married: 1788 in New Milford, Conn. d: Abt. February 28, 1800 Buried: in Old Cemetery, New Milford, Conn.

6 Josiah BUCK Born: January 25, 1756 in New Milford, Conn. d: July 13, 1813 in New Milford, Conn. 1803 moved, with family, to Oneida Co., NY Ref. #: 0067-Buck

+Mary TOWNER Born: 1758 Married: d: 1803 in Rome, NY

7 Betsey (Elizabeth) BUCK Born: 1781 Ref. #: 0354-Buck

7 Sally (Sarah) BUCK Born: 1782 d: in Batavia, Genessee Co., NY Ref. #: 0355-Buck

+Nathan WALDO Married: Occupation: Farmer Captain, Revolutionary War

7 Philomela BUCK Born: 1784 Buried: in Gaylordsville, Conn. Cemetery Ref. #: 0356-Buck

+Jonathan SALMON Born: February 18, 1777 Married: d: April 09, 1834 in Sherman, Litchfield Co., Conn. Buried: in Gaylordsville, Conn. Cemetery

7 Choe BUCK Born: January 13, 1792

7 Marcia BUCK Born: February 09, 1794

7 Towner BUCK Born: Abt. 1796

7 Mary Delia BUCK Born: Abt. 1800 d: March 03, 1843 Ref. #: 0360-Buck

+Parker SEDGWICK, MD Born: 1797 in New York, NY Married: 1818 d: December 01, 1871 1821 Graduated, Fairfield Medical College, NY

8 Mary Delia SEDGWICK Born: May 1820 in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., NY Ref. #: 0385-Buck

+Jeremiah GOODWIN Married:

8 Sherman Parker SEDGWICK Born: February 07, 1822 Ref. #: 0386-Buck

8 Tryphenia Cymantha SEDGWICK Born: May 04, 1823 Ref. #: 0387-Buck

+William James NOBLE Married:

8 Marcia Eusebia SEDGWICK Born: 1825 d: 1825 Buried: in at about one year of age. Ref. #: 0388-Buck

+Hiram Hitchcock CODY Married:

8 Philomela Eusebia SEDGWICK Born: January 04, 1827 Ref. #: 0389-Buck

6 Jerusha BUCK Born: March 01, 1758 in New Milford, Conn. Buried: in the Cemetery at Gaylordsville, near New Milford, Conn.

+Ebenezer SANFORD Married: Buried: in the Cemetery at Gaylordsville, near New Milford, Conn. Occupation: Farmer

6 Elizabeth BUCK Born: February 14, 1760 in New Milford, Conn. d: March 16, 1812 in New Milford, Conn. Buried: in Old Cemetery, New Milford, Conn.

+John TURRILL Born: March 16, 1756 in New Milford, Conn. Married: October 18, 1786 d: February 19, 1829 in New Milford, Conn. Buried: in Old Cemetery, New Milford, Conn. served in Washington's Army

6 Asaph BUCK Born: April 21, 1762 in New Milford, Conn. d: February 10, 1848 in New Lisbon, NY

+Phebe WAINRIGHT Born: June 30, 1768 in Stratford, Conn. Married: September 07, 1788 in Stratford, Conn. d: March 30, 1855 in New Lisbon, NY

6 William Sherman BUCK Born: February 17, 1764 in Milford, Litchfield Co., Conn. d: August 04, 1844 in Patroit, Switzerland Co., IN during the Revolutionary War was a spy for the British; a traitor to his Country Ref. #: 0071-Buck

+Barentha YORK Born: September 27, 1770 in Stonington, Conn. Married: April 27, 1787 in Wyalusing (Susquehanna) now Bradford Co., PA d: October 04, 1827 in Berean, Hamilton Co., Ohio Buried: in Cleves, Hamilton Co., Ohio

7 Amos York BUCK Born: February 28, 1788 in Wyalusing, PA d: October 13, 1853 in Enfield Centre, NY Buried: in Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Enfield Centre, NY Ref. #: 0801-Buck

+Susanna LOVELL Born: July 11, 1789 in Sussex Co., NJ Married: May 07, 1812 d: August 17, 1852 in Enfield Centre, NY Buried: in Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Enfield Centre, NY

8 Susan Arzilla BUCK Born: April 05, 1813 in Steamburgh, Schuyler Co., NY d: April 28, 1847 in Enfield, NY Buried: in in Harvey Cemetery, two miles south of Meckledburg, NY Ref. #: 0814-Buck

+Joel B. HARVEY Born: November 21, 1813 in Enfield, NY Married: September 02, 1838 d: August 11, 1880 in Turkey, NJ Buried: in Bethesda M.E. Church Cemetery, Turkey, NJ

9 Cornelius Burnham HARVEY Born: October 20, 1839 in Enfield, Tompkins Co., NY Ref. #: 0902-Buck

+Mary Frances WHITE Born: October 29, 1848 in Closter, Bergen Co., NY Married: March 04, 1873

10 Augustus Hardenbergh HARVEY Born: August 29, 1880 Ref. #: 1213-Buck

10 Arzilla Buck HARVEY Born: March 14, 1886 Ref. #: 1214-Buck

9 Lucretia Marinda HARVEY Born: April 29, 1841 Ref. #: 0903-Buck

9 Huldah Bassett Harvey HARVEY Born: August 18, 1843 Ref. #: 0904-Buck

9 Samuel Henry HARVEY Born: March 20, 1847 Ref. #: 0905-Buck

7 James BUCK Born: January 27, 1790 in Wyalusing, PA d: September 07, 1857 in Patroit, Switzerland Co., IN 1812 enlisted in the War of 1812

+Margaret CRAIG Born: October 31, 1795 in Bucks Co., PA Married: November 06, 1820 d: May 30, 1883 in Patroit, Switzerland Co., IN

7 Sherman Aholiab BUCK Born: May 13, 1791 in Wyalusing, PA d: May 10, 1862 in Utica, Van Buren Co., Iowa

+Urana HICKS Born: June 10, 1808 in ______, VT Married: 1829 d: November 17, 1872 in Keokuk Co., Iowa

7 William Miner BUCK Born: March 12, 1793 in Wyalusing, Bradford Co., PA d: August 03, 1834 in Fayette Co., IN

+Ellen Fairchild THOMAS Born: May 28, 1797 Married: 1817 in ______, Ohio d: September 28, 1863

8 Adeline BUCK Born: June 02, 1818 d: February 21, 1888

+Charles Dunbar MCCOLLEY Married: September 21, 1834

9 Albina MCCOLLEY Born: June 05, 1836

9 Emma MCCOLLEY Born: August 20, 1837

+Daniel J. DELONG Born: October 03, 1839 Married: April 06, 1864 d: in Clarinda, Page Co., LA

10 Sarah Josephine DELONG Born: January 24, 1866 d: August 19, 1866

8 Dudley BUCK Born: July 12, 1819 d: in Highlands, Macon Co., NC

+Rachael JACKSON Born: July 16, 1818 Married:

7 [16] Harmon Camp BUCK Born: March 07, 1795 in Trumansburgh, NY d: February 28, 1859 in Leroy, McLean Co., IL Buried: in Oak Grove Cemetery, Leroy, IL

+Sarah CRAIG Born: October 04, 1801 in Harrisburgh, Married: March 16, 1820 d: August 08, 1829 First, of four wives of Harmon Camp Buck

8 William Sherman BUCK Born: February 29, 1820 d: August 1847 in Tazewell Co., IL Occupation: Farmer

+Mary Ann FITCH Born: February 21, 1819 in Lancaster Co., PA Married: March 09, 1844 d: August 1847 in Tazewell Co., IL

9 Mary E. BUCK Born: June 10, 1846 in Tazewell Co., IL d: August 1847 in Tazewell Co., IL

9 Emeline BUCK Born: July 1847 in Tazewell Co., IL d: August 1847 in Tazewell Co., IL

9 Caroline BUCK Born: July 1847 in Tazewell Co., IL d: August 1847 in Tazewell Co., IL

8 Margaret Lutetia BUCK Born: November 07, 1828
*2nd Wife of [16] Harmon Camp Buck:
+Lusena KING Born: January 01, 1811 Married: January 21, 1830 d: November 17, 1843 Buried: in Oak Grove Cemetery, Leroy, IL
8 Ellen BUCK
8 Ann BUCK
8 E. Benson BUCK
8 Eliza E. BUCK
8 Napoleon B. BUCK
8 Dudley BUCK
8 Merrick York BUCK
8 Martha E. BUCK
*3rd Wife of [16] Harmon Camp Buck:
+Sarah R. BROWN Born: September 28, 1812 Married: December 31, 1843 d: February 14, 1846
*4th Wife of [16] Harmon Camp Buck:
+Louisa DEWFIELD Married: November 12, 1846 d: in Leroy, McLean Co., IL
7 Lucretia York BUCK Born: April 04, 1789 in Trumansburgh, NY d: September 1839 in Cleves, Hamilton Co., Ohio Ref. #: 0806-Buck
+John D. MATSON Born: May 26, 1796 in Cleves, Ohio Married: in Cleves, Hamilton Co., Ohio d: January 17, 1876 in Cleves, Ohio
8 James MATSON Born: July 01, 1826 Ref. #: 0843-Buck
8 Oliver MATSON Born: July 13, 1829
8 John B. MATSON Born: December 09, 1831 d: in Cleves, Hamilton Co., Ohio Occupation: Lumber Dealer. Ref. #: 0845-Buck
+Cynthia A. BROWN Born: July 15, 1836 Married: in Cleves, Hamilton Co., Ohio d: in Cleves, Hamilton Co., Ohio
8 Job Matson MATSON Born: September 09, 1836 Ref. #: 0846-Buck
8 Lucretia MATSON Born: 1833 d: 1836 Ref. #: 0847-Buck
8 Lavina MATSON Born: 1838 d: 1839 Ref. #: 0848-Buck
6 Salmon BUCK Born: May 19, 1766 d: August 10, 1851 Occupation: Farmer
+Urana BEECHER Born: 1763 Married: d: December 09, 1836
6 Hannah BUCK Born: May 15, 1768 d: May 27, 1853
+Jared TURRILL Married:
5 Jacob BUCK Born: February 27, 1737 Buried: in young
5 Daniel BUCK Born: February 27, 1737 in New Milford, Conn. 1758 Served in the New Milford 4th. Regiment of Militia 1762 removed to Vermont
+Ann DENTON Born: in New Partners, Conn. Married: December 09, 1756 in New Milford, Conn.
6 Ichobod BUCK Born: November 25, 1757
6 Rachael BUCK Born: February 12, 1760
6 Benjamin BUCK Born: November 21, 1762
4 Sarah BUCK Born: April 08, 1685 d: September 05, 1751 in Waterbury, Conn
+John (Jr.) WILTON Born: Abt. 1681 in Waterbury, Conn Married: March 03, 1706 d: April 03, 1758 in Waterbury, Conn
4 Hannah BUCK Born: January 1689
4 Abigail BUCK Born: January 1691 d: Abt. 1732 in New Milford, Conn.
+John NOBLE Born: in New Milford, Conn. Married: Abt. 1716 in New Milford, Conn.
5 John NOBLE Born: September 21, 1717 d: Abt. May 1757
+Anna PEET Born: in Stratford, Conn. Married: August 03, 1743
5 Grace NOBLE Born: January 22, 1719 in New Milford, Conn. d: February 01, 1719 in New Milford, Conn.
5 William NOBLE Born: November 02, 1720 d: May 08, 1721
5 Biah NOBLE Born: May 19, 1721 in New Milford, Conn. d: 1757
+Benjamin BENNETT Born: in Sherman, Conn. Married: December 07, 1740
5 Nathan NOBLE Born: February 14, 1722
5 Sarah NOBLE Born: August 1724
5 Rachael NOBLE Born: July 03, 1726
5 Aaron NOBLE Born: December 03, 1727
5 Mercy NOBLE Born: July 05, 1729
+James BENEDICT Married:
6 Hannah BENEDICT
5 Hannah NOBLE Born: July 01, 1730
4 Comfort BUCK Born: December 07, 1692
4 Ebenezer BUCK Born: September 12, 1697 d: December 16, 1712
3 John BUCK Born: November 1652
3 Jonathan BUCK Born: April 08, 1655
*2nd Wife of [17] Emanuel (Enoch) Buck:

+Mary KIRBY Married: April 17, 1658 d: January 12, 1712
3 Mary BUCK Born: January 01, 1659
3 David BUCK Born: April 03, 1667 d: September 20, 1728
+Elizabeth HUBBERT Born: Abt. 1607 Married: June 14, 1690 d: Abt. 1735
3 [19] Sarah BUCK Born: April 01, 1669
+Samuel DEMING Born: Abt. 1646 Married: March 29, 1694 d: April 06, 1709 in Wethersfield, Conn.
4 John DEMING Born: December 27, 1694
4 David DEMING Born: December 29, 1696
4 Samuel DEMING Born: June 12, 1699
4 [18] Honour DEMING Born: December 16, 1701
+Hezekiah GOODRICH Married:
*2nd Husband of [18] Honour Deming:
+Thomas (Dr) PERRIN Married:
4 William DEMING Born: May 10, 1705 in Wethersfield, Conn. d: January 15, 1792
+Prudence CHURCHILL Born: December 20, 1710 in Wethersfield, Conn. Married: January 22, 1730 d: May 28, 1769
5 James DEMING Born: Abt. October 11, 1730 d: March 24, 1804 in Wethersfield, Conn.
+Olive BULKELEY Born: April 05, 1737 Married: 1760 in Wethersfield, Conn. d: August 22, 1822
6 James DEMING Born: June 01, 1762 d: December 16, 1839
+Hannah HOADLEY Born: July 01, 1767 Married: May 31, 1787 in Bennington, Vt.
7 Samuel Buel DEMING Born: February 03, 1788
7 Roxana DEMING Born: November 06, 1789
+______ ALDEN Married:
7 Albert DEMING Born: February 03, 1791
7 Sarah DEMING Born: October 21, 1792
+Russell S. SMITH Married:
7 William Hoadley DEMING Born: August 19, 1794
7 Samatha DEMING Born: March 30, 1798
7 Honor DEMING Born: January 05, 1801
7 Dwight C. DEMING Born: January 10, 1804
7 Barjillai DEMING Born: July 04, 1806
7 James Buckey DEMING Born: September 10, 1808
6 Honor DEMING Born: February 07, 1761 d: November 20, 1783
6 George DEMING Born: December 14, 1767
6 Mary DEMING Born: August 02, 1765
+Aldolphus WALKBRIDGE Married:
6 Simeon DEMING Born: May 10, 1769
6 Sarah DEMING Born: January 06, 1771
+Frederick ROBBINS Married:
6 Abigail DEMING Born: October 10, 1772
+Levi (JR) ROBBINS Married:
6 Prudence DEMING Born: July 21, 1775
+______ MATTOCKS Married:
6 Walter DEMING Born: April 17, 1777 d: September 17, 1799 in New York
6 Barzillai DEMING
5 William DEMING Born: Abt. August 1732
5 Prudence DEMING Born: 1734 d: November 26, 1796
5 Elizur DEMING Born: 1738
5 Josiah DEMING Born: 1743
5 Aaron DEMING Born: Abt. January 06, 1745
5 Daniel DEMING Born: Abt. October 11, 1747
5 Benjamin DEMING Born: Abt. September 30, 1753
*2nd Husband of [19] Sarah Buck:
+Jonathan CHURCHILL Married: Aft. April 1709
3 Hannah BUCK Born: April 12, 1671
3 Elizabeth BUCK Born: June 04, 1676
3 Thomas BUCK Born: June 10, 1678
3 Abigail BUCK Born: August 01, 1682
2 Henry (Sr.) BUCK Born: Abt. 1626 in Norfolk Co., England d: July 07, 1712 Occupation: Abt. June 1647 landed in USA-established Wethersfield, Conn. w/brother Emanuel
+Elizabeth C. CHURCHILL Born: May 15, 1642 Married: October 31, 1660 in Wethersfield, CT d: Aft. July 07, 1712
3 Henry (Jr.) BUCK Born: Abt. 1662 in Wethersfield, CT
3 Samuel BUCK Born: February 02, 1664 in Wethersfield, CT
3 Martha BUCK Born: October 15, 1667 in Wethersfield, CT
3 Elizabeth BUCK Born: June 06, 1670 in Wethersfield, CT

3 Mary BUCK Born: March 12, 1673 in Wethersfield, CT
3 Sarah BUCK Born: July 25, 1678 in Wethersfield, CT
  +John ROSE Married:
  4 Ann ROSE
    +Elisha COLEMAN Married:
    5 Peleg COLEMAN
      +Rebecca DICKINSON Married:
      6 Elisha COLEMAN
        +Hannah LOVELAND Married:
        7 Abigail COLEMAN
          +Nathan W. PELTON Married:
          8 Elizabeth Ann PELTON
            +Philip S. NEWTON Married:
            9 Anna C. NEWTON
              +George Fuller HAWLEY Married:
3 Ruth BUCK Born: December 04, 1681 in Wethersfield, CT
3 Mehitable BUCK Born: January 04, 1684 in Wethersfield, CT

Updated:
Fitch / Kerr - February 21, 1998
Wolf(e) / Buck - February 22, 1998
Wolf(e) / Cripe - September 20, 1997

Fitch, Karen K.

Space 10
1900 W. Artesia Blvd.
Torrance, CA 90504

Wolf(e) - Wolf(e)

March 13, 1998

Dear Mrs. Deborah K. Small:

Imagine the wonder of my amazement when I located the address of the compiler of:

Henry Fitch of Maryland

As you see - - - my interest, in your compilation, lies in the last name. For years, I have been in the process of amassing as many published works of: ***Fitch*** as possible. By taking the prolonged, hard labours of others, I am attempting to trace us all, to one common ***Fitch*** ancestor. This enjoyable endeavor has lead me to you, via a three year old phone CD. How easy it is. Thank you for having a listed telephone number, which gave me the address to which this query is directed.

Let me back up, just a bit. Somewhere in the vague references of memory, my father had mentioned that my mother, and my grandmother ***Fitch*** had the same maiden name. Therein began the search. It, being to isolate a: **Wolf(e) - Wolf(e) Connection**, if any. As evidenced by your book, you are exceedingly aware of the 'how' of one's unquenchable thirst for knowledge leads them through many doors. On my maternal grandfather's side, I have: Wolf(e) - Cripe. On my paternal grandmother's side, there is: Wolfe - Buck. My mother, Eleanor Wolfe married Kennett Kerr Fitch, grandson of Simeon and Eliza (Kerr) Fitch, and son of Emmett Edward and Daisy Dell (Wolfe) Fitch. My grandmother, Daisy Dell Wolfe, was the daughter of David W. and Sarah Ellen (Buck) Wolfe. To date, I have traced the Wolf(e)s back to:

maternal side = WOLFE, Bedford Co., Penn. CRIPE, Huntington Co., Penn.
paternal side = WOLFE, Bradford Co., Penn. BUCK, Bradford Co., Penn.

In your marvelous compilation, you cite ancestry in Tazewell Co., and Knox Co., Ill. Also, on page 22, is listed a John Buck, appraiser of Henry Fitch. I've uncovered a William Sherman and Mary Ann (Fitch) Buck who died, along with their three children, in Tazewell Co., Ill. in August 1847. Mary Ann was born, February 21, 1819, in Lancaster, Penn. That is the extent of the information I have on Mary Ann Fitch. Would, by any stretch of the imagination, this Mary Ann be related to your ***Henry*** ?

Where, in my review of your writings, did I miss you, or your, inclusion in this magnificent manuscript? Please accept my apology, should the obvious be alluding my uneducated eye.

Have you further research that you would care to share with me, on your ***Fitches***, and/or any other branch of your chronicled families? Speaking of your published research, you may already have figured out that due to your copyright having expired, it became available courtesy of our Library of Congress. Resultant of a ***Fitch*** query of listed publications, yours was available and summarily acquired by me.

So many unanswered questions arise, with the turning of each successive book-page, Anything that you would be willing to share with me, shall be treated with the upmost of confidentiality, unless instructed otherwise. In any case, please accept my profound thanks for your invaluable contributions.

Your time, energy, and efforts are sincerely appreciated.

Respectfully,

Karen K. Fitch

email: kkfitch@juno.com

Fitch, Karen K.

Space 10
1900 W. Artesia Blvd.
Torrance, CA 90504

Wolfe / Wolfe

March 01, 1998

Dear Mrs. Ailene Fitch Lewis:

First, and foremost, thank you for submitting your fantastic Fitch finds to our Library of Congress. Fortunately for me, the copyright expired thereby permitting me to become acquainted with you and your ancestral heritage. Even though I have YET to find a definitive link between your family and mine, maybe now that will become a reality.

As you see by my 'busy' letterhead, my name is (also) Fitch. In fact, has been since the day I was born, and shall remain so until I am chosen to go on to the largest genealogical find ever.

Co-incidentally, my father was born in Marceline, Mo. His father, born in N. Franklin, NY. This side of the Fitch family, came from Bocking Co. Essex, England around the mid-1600's.

My genealogical interest, though several years old, began originally upon being informed that my paternal grandmother's maiden name, was the same as my mother's maiden name. That link, for now, is still illusive. Yes, in the upper right-hand corner does give you the surname.

The link, though obscure, is there. The possibility does exist that it might be in a backward sort of way. My grandmother was: Daisy Dell (Wolfe) Fitch. Her mother was: Sarah Ellen Buck. Sarah Ellen Buck was the 4th. cousin, twice removed of: William Sherman Buck. William Sherman was married to a Mary Ann Fitch. Mary Ann, according to Cornelius B. Harvey, Esq. 1889 compilation of the "Buck Family", says she was from Lancaster, Pa. Am enclosing their family page, for your perusal. Both William S., and Mary Ann, along with their three young children died in August 1847, in Tazewell Co., IL. Imagine my excitement when I discovered that "YOU" recorded FITCH's in Tazewell Co., IL., also.... .. On page(s) 85, 86, you show the 10th. child of Salatiel Fitch, as Nathan. Nathan was married to Mary (Polly) Fitzgerald, on March 12, 1827. Your 1850 census recording from Tazewell Co., IL. shows that Nathan, and Mary, had seven (07) children. One, of which was named Eveline. Again, co-incidentally, one of William Sherman and His 'Mary's children was named Eveline. Could their be a connection between your Mary, and mine? Could whatever killed my Mary and her family, see fit to spare your Mary and her family? Have you any other Tazewell Co., IL. recordings that might shed some much needed light on the above? 'Nuff of my questions.

Also, via our Library of Congress, I obtained a copy of: "Henry Fitch of Maryland", compiled by Deborah K. Small, Winter Park, Fl., 1984. Are you familiar with her compilation? On page 57, she lists a Nathan Fitch, married to a Mary (Polly) Fitzgerald. This Mary's parents were named: James and Fannie (Hughes) Fitzgerald. It shows that this Nathan and Mary had four (04) children named: Thomas J., Samuel Houston, Susan, and Evaline Hughes. So many co-incidents for them to be other than one in the same Nathan and Mary. Just checked the birth dates - - - THEY ARE ONE IN THE SAME.... .. Shall copy page 86, and enclose with this letter. In fact, if you would like, I will be glad to zip off an extra copy of "Henry", for you. It just MAY answer some of the questions you did have. If it is the same Nathan, his ancestry would start with: "Henry Fitch of Maryland", son of Salatheil, who was son of Henry, who was the son of William, who was the son of: Henry Fitch of Maryland".

May you be able to make some sense of all of this. Better yet, may it be of valuable information for you in your quest for family heritage.

Sincerely,

Karen K Fitch

Karen K. Fitch

[illegible]

[illegible]

First, and foremost, thank you for submitting your research [illegible] Congress. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Husband: William Sherman Buck

Born: February 29, 1820 in:
Married: March 09, 1844 in:
Died: August 1847 in: Tazewell Co., IL
Father: Harmon Camp Buck
Mother: Sarah Craig
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Ann Fitch

Born: February 21, 1819 in: Lancaster Co., PA
Died: August 1847 in: Tazewell Co., IL
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Mary E. Buck
Born: June 10, 1846 in: Tazewell Co., IL
F Married: in:
Died: August 1847 in: Tazewell Co., IL
Spouse:

2 Name: Emeline Buck
Born: July 1847 in: Tazewell Co., IL
F Married: in:
Died: August 1847 in: Tazewell Co., IL
Spouse:

3 Name: Caroline Buck
Born: July 1847 in: Tazewell Co., IL
F Married: in:
Died: August 1847 in: Tazewell Co., IL
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

105. Joel M.
b. 21 Aug 1846 Fleming Co., Ky.
d. 24 Aug 1871 Johnson Co., Mo.

54. Nathan[5] Fitch Salathiel[4] Henry[3] William[2] Henry[1]
b. 20 Sep 1801 Fleming Co., Ky.
d. 22 Nov 1863 Fleming Co., Ky.
bur. Fitch's Chapel
m. 12 Mar 1827 Fleming Co., Ky.
Mary (Polly) Fitzgerald d/o James & Fannie (Hughes)
b. 22 Jan 1807 Ky.
d. 21 Oct 1870 Fleming Co., Ky.
bur. Fitch's Chapel

The children of Nathan & Mary (Fitzgerald) Fitch

106. Thomas J.
b. 15 Nov 1829 Fleming Co., Ky.
d. 6 Dec 1844 Fleming Co., Ky.
bur. Fitch's Chapel
107. +Samuel Houston b. 16 Jan 1831
108. Susan
b. 6 Jun 1832 Fleming Co., Ky.
d. 19 Sep 1832 Fleming Co., Ky.
109. Evaline Hughes
b. 27 Dec 1833 Fleming Co., Ky.
d. 9 Jul 1910 Fleming Co., Ky.
bur. Flemingsburg Cemetery
m. 3 Apr 1855 Fleming Co., Ky.
Isaac Newton Power s/o Joseph & Chloe (Willett) Power
b. 12 Nov 1828 Mason Co., Ky.
d. 27 Aug 1876 Fleming Co., Ky.
bur. Flemingsburg Cemetery

04/27/98: Betty – began inputting, starting with FITCH
-enclosing copy(s) of some names yet to positively place. HELP??
Let me know if you have a preferred order
Otherwise, I do my normal
jumping around as a name strikes me.

INDEX

TO THE

HISTORICAL RECORDS.

A

Abbott, George. 17; notice of, 18. estate in 1617. 61; his children, 62: estate in 1687. 84.
Abbott. Jonathan. a soldier in the French and Indian war. 87.
Abbott, John. estate in 1687, 84.
Arms and ammunition, 98; brought from Stamford, 99.
Ash-house. 55.
Association of ministers. called in case of Rev. S. Buckingham. 115; for advice. 147; their answer. 147; advice for procuring a minister. 148; advice in case of Mr. Buckingham, 150.
Austin. Thomas. 105.
Authority pew. 150.

B

Baptist church. 171.
Barnam. Thomas. 20; estate in 1671. 61; in 1687. 84; keeps young people still in meeting. 76.
Beacham, Robert, 17; gate-keeper, 45. 47.
Beard. Captain. 82.
Beckwith, Stephen, 17, 18; estate, 61. 84.
Belden (or Belding). John. 18; estate. 61; a soldier in the Indian war, 84; ensign. 87.
Belden, Thomas, 127.
Belden, Samuel, 21; estate, 61, 84.
Benedict. Thomas, 18, 19, 24, 27; town clerk, 58; selectman, 58; estate, 61; his children, 62; estate, in 1687, 83.
Benedict. Thomas, Jr., 18, 28; children. 62; estate, 83.
Benedict. Nathaniel, 127.
Benedict. Samuel, 28, 61, 84; estate in 1687, 81.
Benedict. Thomas, 132; John, 28, 83; John. Jr., 61; James, 61, 84; Nehemiah. 132; Daniel, 61, a soldier in the Indian war, 63.
Betts. Thomas. 18, 19. 22. 25, 27; estate in 1671, 61; children, 62; estate in 1687, 83.
Betts. Thomas. Jr., 21. 61. 83; Thomas. 127; Daniel. Jr., 127; Dr. Thaddeus. 127. 133; James, sends a man to the wars, 64; estate, 63; Daniel. 83.
Birchard. Joseph, 103.
Blacksmith. 45.
Bouton. John. 17. 23; estate. 61; children. 62; estate in 1687, 83: sergeant. 87; John, Jr., 83, 84.
Brooks. Lemuel. 127.
Bridge. over river. 59; at the great rock. 75; repaired. 88.
Brown. James. 84.
Bryant. 18.
Buckingham. Rev. Stephen. 28; settlement. 91; ordination. 93; firewood. 100; difficulties. 114; salary stopped. 115; letter to the town, 116; town dissatisfied with, 118; proposals to the town. 119; town treats with him, 119; his visits at Mr. Line's, 120; further difficulty, 155.
Burnet. Rev. Dr., 165.
Burning the woods. 98.
Burying-ground, over river, 102; Mill Hill. 126.
Bushnell, Francis, 61, 84; Richard, 18.
Butler, John, 87.

C

Campfield. Matthew. 17, 19; removes to Newark, N. J., 20; Samuel, 18, 21, 24; estate, 61; children, 62; Ebenezer. 87; Nathaniel, 24.
Carter, Samuel. 105; John, 127.
Cannon. John. 127.
Cannon and cannon-ball, 131.
Caner, Rev. Mr., 156.
Chesnut Hill, 62.
Children, estate for, 61; of the town, 62.
Church, Edward, 18.

Church, call the minister; the town concur. 92.
Church of England.* sundry persons draw off to in the difficulties with Mr. Buckingham, 146; grant of land to Professors of. 122; deed to. 123; land on Strawberry Hill. 124; also, 124; its professors exonerated from taxes to Congregational societies, 156; to pay their rates to their own minister, 156; meeting of its professors with the Prime Ancient Society, 157.
Clothing for soldiers, 141, 137.
Clappum. Peter, 84.
Colts. marked. 74.
Cockenoes Island, 58, 62.
Commonage. 110.
Comstock. Christopher. 18. 25; estate in 1671. 61; tavern keeper, 61; estate in 1687. 84; serjeant. 87; Samuel. ensign. 108; Daniel, 84; Moses. 120.
Committee of Inspection, 127, 128, 130.
Confederation. 124.
Consociation. 118. 163.
Continental Battalions, 131; currency. 137; Congress, 127.
Copp. John. 96.
Cornish, Mr.. 69.
Cosiar. Richard. 83.
Council for advice. 117; advice accepted. 117.
County Congress, 128.
Cowherd. 48. 53.
Crampton. John. 18. 26, 61; a soldier in the Indian war, 65; estate, 83.

D

Deacon's Seat. 98.
Deed of Indians to Roger Ludlowe. 30; to Mr. Hanford, 93.
Dickinson, Rev. Moses. his manuscripts. 13; sent for, 149; settled. 150.
Drains. 43.
Drum beaten by Walter Haite. 52, 58. 71, 76; town drum, 76; drum-cord. 93.
Dry Hill. 79.

E

Eells, Captain, 82.
Elders and messengers at ordination, 93.
Eli, Nathaniel. 17, 19, 22.
Estates, list of, 46, 61, 83; for children, 61.

F

Fairfield, difficulty with, 50; line, 81.
Fasting, 146.
Fences, 52.
Fenn, Joseph. 18. 27.
Fines. upon majority, 77.
Firewood. price of in 1699, 94.
Fillio, John. 105.
Fitch. Thomas. 17. 19. 22, 43. 48, 62, 58. 61. 83; Thomas, Jr., 18, 27, 61; children, 62; estate. 84; Colonel Thomas. 127, 141; John. 84, 105; Timothy. 128; Joseph, 18.
Fort Point. 21.
French war. soldiers quartered in Norwalk, 125.

G

Gallery in Meeting-house, 92.
Governor Fitch, 158; adorning his pew. 158.
Gregory. John. 17. 19. 21. 24. 61, 62, 83; John. Jr.. 61. 62. 83; Jachin, 18, 26. 61. 62. 84; Thomas. 61; a soldier in the Indian war. 63; estate, 84; Joseph. 61. 83; Jabez, 128.
Gregory's Point. 104.
Gruman. Samuel. 109. 127.
Guard. 58. 131. 141. 142.
Guard-house. 125.
Gunpowder, be saving of, 129.

H

Hales. Thomas. 17; Samuel. 17. 20. 22,
Hanford. Rev. Thomas. 14. 17. 24. 29. 41. 49. 59. 61. 62. 81. 83. 93; his death. 85; Mrs. 112; Elnathan. 85; Eliezer. 86; Phineas, 127; Theophilus. 83; Thomas. Jr.. 85.
Haies (or Hayes). Nathaniel. 17, 61, 62. 83; Samuel. 18. 24. 61, 62, 78, 84.
Haite (or Hoyt). Walter. 17. 19. 23, 47. 61. 84; Asa. 127; Goold, 127; Zerubabell. 84. 96; John. 62.
Haynes, William. 86.
Herdsmen. 54.
Home Lots. table of. 22.
Homes, Richard, 17, 20. 61, 62, 69, 83.
Horseneck. the enemy there. 136.
Horses. stray. 73; unmarked, 74.
Horsesheds. 98.
Hubbell. Thaddeus, 132.
Hungry Spring, 94.
Hyatt. Thomas, 21, 61; a soldier in King Philip's war, 64, 83.

I

Indian Deed, to Roger Ludlowe, 30; to Captain Patrick, 31; to first settlers, 35.
Indians, 48, 56. 57.
Indian war, 62.
Islands recorded to the town, 98.
Isaacs, Captain Benjamin, 127.

J

Jades, stray, 112.

---

* *On p.* 170, *l.* 17 *from top, the date* 1726 *should read,* "*Feb.* 27, 1726–7."

Jesup, Blackleach, 127.
Judson, Mr., 82.
Jupp, James, 65, 83.
Justices, how seated in the meeting-house, 158.

K

Keeler, Ralph, 17, 19, 24, 26, 41, 61, 83; Walter, 17; John, 18, 61, 83; Samuel, 61; a soldier in the direful swamp fight, 64, 84.
Kellogg, Daniel, 17, 25, 58, 61, 62, 83; Samuel, 86.
Ketchum, Joseph, 18, 27, 84, 96.
King's Commissioner, 80.

L

Labor, price regulated, 125.
Ladders, 46.
Land, allotments of, 44, 56, 79; of the Indians, 57, 82; division of, 66; division of, over river, 82.
Law for toleration, 156.*
Leaming, Rev. Mr., 130; his rate, 159; collectors of his rates, 161.
Lees, William, 61, 84.
Lines, Mr., 120.
Lockwood, Ephraim, 18, 25, 61, 62, 83; John, 83; Daniel, 86; Eliphalet, 127; Ebenezer, 130.
Lots drawn for land, 79, 83.
Ludlowe, Richard, Indian deed to, 30; agreement with the first settlers, 32; assignment to first settlers, 34.
Lupton, Thomas, 17, 23, 53, 61, 62, 83; Peter, 61.
Lyon, Andrew, 87.

M

McAuley, Donald, his salt, 130.
Magazine, town, 111, 130; Mamachimon, coats to, 56, 59.
Marvin, Matthew, Sen., 17, 19, 23, 61, 83; Matthew, Jr., 17, 25, 56, 61, 62; Samuel, 98.
Marsh, Jonathan, 17, 23, 47.
Meeting-house, nails for, 40; the first, 49; clap-boarded, 50; addition to, 50; a new one, 69; committee, 70, 72; building, 70, 71; site of old one, 78; new seats, 78; seating, 80; fortifying, 84; gallery, 92; bell, 98, 99; seating, 99, 100; the great pew, 102; belfry, 104; seating, 105; ringing bell at 9 o'clock, 105; new house, 106; whether to repair, 107; beginning new one, 109; seats taken from the old one, 111; seating, 111; no town meetings to be held there, 112; selling the old one, 112; the old bell hung on the new house, 113; seating, 113; stone steps, 114; old pulpit, 115; windows, 158; Justices' seat, 158; repairing, 162; the present one built, 160.
Merwin, Thomas, 84; Ozias, 127.
Messenger, Andrew, 21, 61, 84.
Methodist church, 171.
Mill, 44, 51; Henry Whitney's, tide, 103.
Miller, James, 61.
Minister, 14; procuring one, 87, 89; his lot, 89; firewood, 90; salary, 90, 91; house, 91; one allowed to Saugatuck, 116; one sent for, 149.
Ministers of the 1st Congregational church, 165; of the Episcopal church, 168; Methodist, 170; 2d Congregational church, 168; Baptist, 171.
Monopolies and oppressions, 131.
Monroe, David, 87.
More, Isaac, 17, 22, 43; builds a wolf pit, 47
Morgan, widow, 17.

N

Name of the town of Norwalk; its origin, 14.
Nash, Edward, 18; builds a wolf-pit, 47, 61, 84; John, 28, 61, 62, 84.
New Canaan, parish, 122; grant to, 122.
Non-importation, 127.
Norfield, nullifiers, 128.

O

Officers of the town in 1654, 43; in 1658, 48; in 1670, 58.
Olmstead, Richard, 17, 19, 22, 48, 58, 61; John, 61, 84; James, 61.
Oysters, gathering, 110.

P

Patent from the General Court, 30.
Patrick, Captain, 31, 33.
Parsonage, 121.
Perkins, Jonathan, 21, 61.
Pew for the Authority, 158.
Pickett, James, 18, 28, 61.
Planting field, 41.
Platt, Joseph, 18, 28; a soldier in the French and Indian war, 64; captain, 105; John, 22, 26, 61, 62, 83; John, Jr., 86.
Poplar Plain, nullifiers, 128.
Pound, 42, 74.
Powder and lead, 95.
Presbytery of New Brunswick; its attempted interference resented, 159.
Prime Ancient Society organized, 146.
Provisions for the army, 139.
Pulpit, supplying, 117, 146, 164.

---

* *Line* 9 *from top p.* 156, *for* 1127, *read* 1727.

Q

Quakers exempted from ministers' rates, &c., by law of 1727, 156.

R

Raymond, Richard, 21, 26; John, 21, 61, 62, 84; John, Jr., 84, 96, 105; Eliakim, 127; Gershom, 127; Clap, 128; Samuel, 87; Jesse, 128.
Rail Hill, 179.
Records, town, 15; church, 15, 16; of the Prime Ancient Society, 146.
Reminiscences of aged inhabitants—Mrs. Philips, 172; Phebe Comstock, 173, 174; Onesimus, 173; Thomas Benedict, 174; Mrs. Benedict, 176; Daniel Nash, 177; Nathaniel Raymond, 178; Mrs. St. John, 179.
Reede, John, 21, 48, 84; John, Jr., 87.
Ridgefield, 101, 105, 106.
Riotous proceedings, 126.
Richards, Nathaniel, 17, 19, 51, 68, 61; James, 127; Samuel, 127.
Rogers, Uriah, 128.
Roach, John, 63.
Rockwell, Jonathan, 83; Thomas, 87; Joseph, 87.
Ruscoe, John, 17, 27, 61, 62, 83; Thomas, 85.

S

Sabbath-day house, 106.
Salt brought from Boston, 133; distributed, 136.
Saybrook platform, 135.
Sawmill, 69.
Saltpetre works, 129.
Saugatuck, school dame, 112.
Scrivener, Benjamin, 87.
School, 69, 79, 110, 112.
School-house, 95.
School society, 157.
Seamer (or Seymour), Thomas, 17, 20, 23, 61, 62, 84; Richard, 20, 45; Seth, 123; Lieut. Matthew, 103.
Sention (or St. John), Matthew, 17, 47; Matthias, 17, 20, 23, 61, 62, 70, 84; Matthias, Jr., 17, 84; Mark, 18, 47, 61, 84; Samuel, 29, 61, 62; Captain Stephen, 127; Stephen, 2d, 127; James, 61; Ebenezer, 83; Elizabeth, 83; Joseph, 86.
Settlement, time of, 13; plan of the ancient, 16.
Settlers, first, 17, 18; notices of, 18; agreement for the planting of Norwalk, 32.
Sedge, 101.
Silliman, Samuel, 128.
Sherwood, Isaac, 87.
Small-pox, 138.
Smith, Samuel, 18, 20, 27, 29, 61, 83; Joseph, 20; Thomas, 20.
Soldiers, in the Revolution, clothing, 58, 124; their families supplied, 124, 136; to be raised, 139; classes for raising, 191; hired, 143.
Soldiers in the Indian war, 62.
Stamford, difficulty with, 54, 57.
St. Paul's parish, 123.
Strawberry Hill, 79.
Stewart, Robert, 18, 22, 27, 61, 71, 84; John, 103; James, 84, 105.
Stevenson, Jonathan, a soldier in the swamp fight, 65.
Stone, Mr., 88.
Swamp fight, 63, 66.
Swaine, Lieut., must leave off building the mill, 44.

T

Taylor, Thomas, 18, 27, 61, 62; John, 106, 107.
Tarrytown, the enemy there, 136.
Tavern-keeper, 61, 70.
Tennent, Rev. William, 159, 160, 162, 164.
Tide mill, 103.
Timber, felling of, 42.
Toleration, law of 1727, 156.
Town burnt, 143.
Town charges, 95, 96.
Town herd, 45.
Town house, 120, 125, 137.
Town meetings, 48, 73, 77, 101, 102.
Town rate, 97.
Townsmen, 43, 45.
Tories, 140, 144.
Training, 53.

V

Volunteers in the Revolutionary war, 133.

W

Ward, Thomas, 16, 25.
Watch, 68, 73, 131.
Webb, Richard, 20, 25; Elizabeth, 20, 61; Ebenezer, 86.
Wilton parish, 113, 121.
Winter Wheatfield, 54.
Whitney, John, 68, 84; Henry, 51, 52.
Whitlock, Oliver, 132.
Wolf-pits, 47, 49.
Wolves, 53, 85, 95.
Wood, Richard, 87; Jonathan, 106.
Woods, burning of, 42, 59.

Y

Young people to be kept still in meeting, 53, 76.

[redacted] [redacted]

INDEX

TO THE

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

The name of the male head of each family is here given. His marriage, and the names of his wife and children will be found at the place.

[In reading these registers, it should be borne in mind that the Old Style year began in March. This will explain several cases, which might otherwise appear very singular.]

Abbott. Jonathan, 190 ; Jonathan, 196 ; Ebenezer, 213 ; John, 219 ; John, Jr., 276 ; Stephen, 291 ; Ebenezer, 292.
Adams, Isaac, 263; Aaron, 272 ; Peter, 290.
Arnold. James, 264 ; Isaac, 2d, 289.
Ayres. Benjamin, 262 ; Ebenezer, 268.
Barnum. Thomas, 191, 192.
Bartlett. John, 199.
Bartram. Job, 223.
Batterson, Stephen, 271 ; Powell, 294.
Bebee. James, 192.
Beers. Nathan, 200.
Belden. Lieut. John, 205 ; John, 217 ; Samuel, 262 ; Thomas, 262.
Belknap. Abel, 238.
Benedict. Thomas, 184 ; John, Jr., 185, 188, 196 ; James, 188 ; Samuel, 190, 191 ; James, 196 ; Thomas, 205 ; Samuel, 211 ; Nehemiah, 212 ; Thomas, Jr., 214 ; William, 240 ; William, 250 ; Nathan, 260 ; Thomas, Jr., 264 ; John, Jr., 253 ; William, Jr., 261 ; Aaron, 265 ; Nehemiah, 268 ; Nathaniel, Jr., 270 ; Jesse, 271 ; James, 289 ; Isaac, 290 ; William, 299 ; Nathan, 301.
Betts, Samuel, 204 ; John, son of John, 207 ; Thomas, 212 ; Nathan, 220 ; John, 222 ; Thaddeus, 226 ; Matthew, 227 ; Stephen, 231 ; Seth, 232 ; Isaac, 251 ; Enoch, 255 ; Stephen 2d, 259 ; William M., 260 ; Reuben, 273 ; Thomas, 274 ; Thomas, 274 ; John, 274 ; Matthew, 274; Thomas, 275 ; John, 275 ; Lewis, 277 ; Philo, 277 ; Daniel, Jr., 282 ; Thadeus, Jr., 283; Silas, 287; Hezekiah, 295 ; Peter, 299.
Blackly. Joseph, 198.
Bolt. John, 203 ; William, 231 ; David, 238 ; David, 250 ; John, 266.
Bouton (Bowten), John, 182, 183 ; Joseph, 222 ; Esaias, 232 ; William, 244 ; Samuel, 257 ; Isaac, 256 ; Joshua, 250 ; Aaron, 271 ; Stephen, 250.
Brooks. Lemuel, 258 ; Henry, 295.
Brown. James, 197 ; James, 208; John, 214 ; Avery, 241 ; Jedidiah, 249.
Buckingham. Stephen, Jr., 209.
Burgess. Joseph, 233.
Burnet. Rev. Matthias, 248.
Burrall. Jonathan, 235 ; Samuel, 289.
Burwell. Samuel, 273.
Bushnell. Francis, 188.
Butler, Daniel, 236.
Byxbee. Moses, 250 ; Hopkins, 256 ; Joseph, 256 ; John, 260, John, 290.
Cameron, John, 208.
Camp. Abraham, 221 ; Jonathan, 229 ; Jonathan, Jr., 229 ; Stephen, 229 ; Isaac, 262 ; Richard, 267 ; Samuel Jervis, 231.
Canfield, Samuel, 202.
Cannon. John, 227; John, 258; James, 252 ; Samuel, 286.
Carter, John, 234 ; Samuel, 234; Ebenezer, 235 ; John, 235 ; Ebenezer, 275 ; Samuel, 275.
Carver. Melzer, 238.
Chapman, John, 251 ; Joseph, 283.
Chichester, Abraham, 279; Henry, 293.

Church, Ebenezer. 230 ; Daniel. 256.
Clinton, Joseph. 281 ; Joseph, 297.
Cole, Thomas, 276 ; Asa. 277.
Comstock. Christopher, 185, 189, 190, 195 ; Daniel. 190 ; Samuel, 195 ; Moses, 196 ; Caleb. 239; David, 246 ; Strong, 276 ; Thomas, 280 ; Aaron, 287.
Copp, John. 206.
Crampton. John, 188, 190, 191.
Crofoot, Ebenezer. 277.
Curtis, Ephraim. 243.
Day. Absalom, 257.
Darrow, John. 219.
Dean. Jonathan. 212.
De Forest. Eliud, 302.
Dickinson, Rev. Moses. 225.
Dickson. John, 202. Hugh, 301.
Dikeman, Levi, 207 ; Wolcott, 275 ; Stephen. 279.
Downs. William. 252 ; Wolcott, 275.
Edwards. William. 209.
Eells, Jeremiah B., 225 ; Moses C., 295.
Everett. Joseph. 267.
Eversley. John. 283 ; John. 283.
Fairchild. Thomas, 222 ; Samuel, 226; Gilbert. 290.
Fairweather, Hanford. 247 ; Jacob, 291.
Finch, Nathaniel. 207 ; Billy, 269 ; Seth, 281 ; John, 286.
— *Fitch*. Thomas. 189, 287 ; John, 191 ; Nathaniel, 191 ; Thomas, Gov., 206 ; Ebenezer, 213 ; Matthew, 221 ; John, 223 ; James, 230 ; Samuel, 233 ; Elijah, 233 ; Theophilus, 241 ; Nathaniel. 244 ; James, Jr., 247 ; Haynes, 252 ; Elijah, Jr., 273 ; William, 273 ; Zachariah Whitman, 290 ; John, 294 ; Timothy, 295 ; Henry, ? Smith — 298 ; Jonathan, 302.
Fountain. Moses. 210.
Gaylord. Rev. William, 282.
Green, Jacob. 216.
Gregory, Jakin, 186, 191 ; John, Jr., 186 ; Judah, 187, 190, 192, 193 ; Thomas, 191 ; Ebenezer. 199 ; Samuel, 222 ; Nathan, 234 ; Thomas, 236; Aaron, 240; Elias, 246; Isaiah, 246 ; Moses, 260 ; Jabez, 265 ; Ebenezer, 266 ; Thomas, 267 ; Moses, 284 ; Jehiel, 289 ; Elijah, 302.
Gruman, Samuel, 206 ; John, 244 ; Jeremiah, 254 ; Isaac, 272 ; Thomas, 296.
Haite, (Hoyt), John, 183, 185, 187, 190; Zerubabell, 193 ; Caleb, 198 ; Caleb, Jr., 199 ; Ezra, 215 ; David, 215 ; Daniel. 218 ; Nathan, 224 ; Asa, 239 ; Thomas, 239 ; Job, 241 ; Ebenezer, 247 ; Goold, 248 ; John, 250 ; Walter, 250 ; Jonathan, 251 ; Samuel, 257 ; Justus, 272 ; Goold, 272 ; Stephen, 272 ; Isaac, 276 ; Thomas, 283 ; Isaac, 284 ; Elijah, 292 ; Jonathan, 294 ; Matthew, 296; Matthew, Jr., 301 ; David, his children, 302 ; Timothy, 302 ; Walter, 302.
Hanford, Rev. Thomas, 183, 187 ; Elnathan. 225 ; Samuel, 228 ; Levi, 235 ; Daniel, 243 ; Theophilus, B., 250 ; Levi. 253 ; Ebenezer, 253 ; John, Jr., 265 ; Hezekiah, 278 ; Phinehas, 278 ; John, 280 ; Stephen, 296 ; Abijah, 296 ; Bartlet, 301 ; Moses, 301 ; Thaddeus, 301.
Hartshorn. Jonathan, 204.
Hawkins. Jos., 271.
Hayes. Samuel, 191, 207 ; Isaac, 198 ; James. 202 ; James, 219 ; Silas, 254; John. 238.
Hendrick, Nathan, 268 ; Nathaniel, 272.
Hickox (Hickok). Carter. 228 ; John, 229 ; John. 231 ; Noah, 271 ; Seth, 277 ; Jesse. 290.
Hill. William. 247.
Hubbell. Zadock. 277.
Hull. Josiah. 216.
Hurlbutt. Joseph, 243 ; Daniel, 281 ; John, 284
Husted. Jonathan. 235; Theodore. 243.
Hyatt. Thomas, 183 ; Ebenezer, 223 ; Gilbert. 255 ; John. 261 ; Alvin. 290.
Isaacs. Ralph. 212 ; Isaac Scudder, 240.
James. Peter, 240 ; Daniel, 265 ; Jemmy, 265.
Jarvis. William. 211 ; Nathan. 234 ; Melancthon. B., 257; Hezekiah, 269; Nathan. 270.
Jelliff. William. 285.
Jennings. Jacob. 266 ; Hezekiah, 294; Isaac. 301 ; Isaac. 302.
Jesup. Joseph. 254 ; Blackleach, 278.
Johnson. Chauncey, 293.
Jupp. James. 191.
Keeler, John (son of Ralph). 189, 190, 191 ; Samuel, 191 ; John. Jr., 197 ; Samuel. Jr., 201 ; Samuel. 201 ; Timothy. 227; Samuel. 238; Aaron, 248 ; Seth, 251 ; William. 258 ; Stephen. 262 ; Jeremiah. 262 ; Isaac, 267 ; Thomas. 238 ; Phinehas, 302 ; Luke. 302 ; Timothy, 301 ; Isaac, 298 ; Isaac, 303.
Kellogg. Daniel. 187, 192 ; Samuel, 199 ; Joseph. 204 ; Eliasaph, 211 ; John, 214 ; David. 218 ; John. 249 ; Epenetus. 265; Stephen, 273 ; Enos, 293 ; Samuel, 296.
Ketchum. Joseph. 190; Nathaniel, 198.
Knapp. Alick, 247 ; Epenetus, 254.
Knight. Doct. Jonathan, 258.
Knox. Dr. Hugh. 250.
Lambert, David, 207 ; David, Jr., 248.
Little, John, 217.
Lockwood, Ephraim, 184, 189, 192 ;

Joseph, 194 ; Eliphalet, 201; James, 203 ; Joseph, 206 ; Ephraim, 215 ; Peter, 218 ; Joseph, 222 ; John, 236; Joseph, 238 ; Job, 246 ; Ebenezer, 260 ; William, 265 ; Ephraim, 284 ; Nehemiah, 284 ; Stephen, 291 ; Eliphalet, 300 ; William S., 301 ; Buckingham, 300.
Mallory. Lewis, 244.
Marvin. Matthew, account of, 181 ; his children, 182 ; John, 194 ; John, 215 ; Matthew, 242.
McNab. Betsy, 293.
Mead. Abijah, 263 ; James, 266 ; John, 267 ; Matthew, 289.
Mervine (Merwine, Marvin). Seth, 222 ; Samuel, 230 ; Barnabas, 242 ; Ozias, 245 ; Matthew, 252 ; Stephen, 254 ; Barnabas, 285 ; Samuel, 285.
Middlebrook, Samuel, 278 ; Nathan, 278.
Mills, Joseph, 245.
Mitchell. Rev. Justus, 283.
Morehouse. David, 255 ; Noah, 297.
Morgan. Ezekiel, 270, 271 ; James, 276 ; Zalmon, 302.
Mott. William, 255.
Nash. John, 198; John, Jr., 198; John, 227 ; Micajah, 234 ; Noah, 264 ; James, 257 ; Jonathan, 268 ; Nathan 270 ; David, 270 ; Daniel, 273.
Olmstead. John, 185 ; John, 193, John, 216 ; Darius, 243 ; Joseph, 266 ; Hezekiah, 267 ; Samuel, 2d, 278 ; Samuel, 4th, 278 ; Reuben, 291.
Parrat. John, 217.
Partrick. Samuel,
Patchen. Jared, 272.
Peck. John, 238.
Pellett. Waters, 286.
Pelts. Peter, 301 ; Henry, 301.
Person. Thomas, 207.
Phillips. Ebenezer, 237.
Pickett. James, 185, 192 ; James, 208 ; Ezra, 258.
249
Platt, John, 186, 186, 188, 192 ; John, Jr., 193, 197 ; Joseph, 197 ; Samuel, 200 ; John, 249 ; Samuel, 251.
Price. David, 285.
Prindle, Samuel, 209.
Pope. Charles, 223.
Quintard. Evert, 253.
Raiment (Raymond), John, 184, 186 ; John, Jr., 193 ; John, Jr., 195 ; Thomas, 205 ; John, 210 ; Samuel, Jr., 210 ; Joshua, 214 ; Eliakim, 223 ; Gershom, 224 ; Benjamin, 225 ; George, 223 ; Eliakim, 230 ; Asahel, 237 ; Paul, 238 ; Nathaniel, 240 ; Lewis, 251 ; Aaron, 252 ; Gershom, 255 ; Edward, 256 ; Naphtali, 257 ; Hezekiah, 258 ; Josiah, 264 ; Thomas, 266 ; Jesse, 281 ; Moses, 287 ; Nathaniel, Jr., 287 ; John, 3d, 294.
Real. Thomas, 200 ; Thomas, Jr., 207; William, 211 ; Nathan, 221 ; Daniel, 224 ; Benjamin, P., 257 ; John, 259 ; Benjamin, 261 ; Daniel, 261.
Resseguie. Alexander, 196.
Richards. Samuel, 210; Gershom, 242; Daniel, 245 ; Isaac, 252 ; Samuel, 259.
Riggs. Jonathan, 259.
Rockwell. Thomas, 203 ; John, 215.
Rogers. Uriah, 213 ; Hezekiah, 292
Sanford. Nathan, 302.
Saunders, Jabez, 226 ; John, 236 ; Holmes, 242 ; Thomas, Jr., 251.
Scott. William, 268.
Scrivener (Scribner). Benjamin, 189 ; John, 200 ; Abraham, 233 ; Matthew, 233 ; Enoch, 301.
Seamer (Seymour). Thomas, 182, 193 ; William, 261 ; James, 271 ; Seth, 293 ; Ezra, 293 ; Jonathan, 296 ; Lewis, 298 ; Samuel, 298 ; Samuel, 303 ; Lewis, 303.
Seleck. Nathaniel, 249 ; James, Jr., 265 ; Charles, 280 ; Jacob, 281 ; Uriah, 301.
Sention. (St. John), James, 185 ; Samuel, 190 ; Mark, 192, 195 ; Samuel, 192 ; Joseph, 195 ; James, Jr., 204 ; Nehemiah, 223 ; Caleb, 231 ; Abijah, 245 ; Peter, 245 ; Cook, 245 ; Stephen, 245 ; Phinehas, 246 ; Jesse, 247 ; Adonijah, 251 ; William, 256 ; Josiah, 257 ; Abraham, 259 ; Isaac, 263 ; Ezra, 263 ; Silas, 263 ; Matthias, 259 ; Enoch, 269 ; Stephen, 273 ; Eliphalet, 286 ; Joseph, 291 ; Benjamin, 295; Matthias, 300; John, 300 ; John, 300 ; Bela, 300 ; Samuel, 301 ; Aaron, 302 ; Isaac, 299 ; Buckingham, 300 ; George, 300 ; Isaac, 303 ; Isaac, sen., 303 ; Bula, 304 ; Matthew, 304 ; John, 304.
Sherman, Roger M., 239 ; Richard, 299.
Silliman, Samuel C., 247 ; Joseph, 294.
Smith. Ebenezer, 208 ; Robert, 220 ; Eliakim, 250 ; Eliakim, Jr., 250 ; Asa, 253 ; Daniel, 270 ; Phinehas, 272 ; David, 275 ; Charles, 278 ; James, 285 ; Noah, 289 ; Peter, 301. 26
Stewart (Stuart). Robert, 186 ; John, 241 ; Simeon, 279 ; Isaac, 291.
Stone. Olney, 248.
Street. Nathaniel, 219.
Sturdivant, William, 190.
Sturges, Ezekiel, 255.
Taylor, Thomas, 184, 185 ; Lt. John, 220 ; Josiah, 217 ; John, Jr., 220 ; Noah, 223 ; Seth, 277.
Thacher, Josiah, 224 ; Thomas Fitch, 243 ; Josiah, 281.
Treadwell, John P., 301.
Truesdell, William, 205.

Trumbull, James, 290.
Turrell, Samuel. 279.
Tuttle, David, 203; Edmond, 241; Enoch, 257; David, 269; Nathan, 281; John, 231; Selleck, 290; Eli, 297; Ebenezer, 297; Wid. Abigail, 297.
Van Antwerp, Nicholas. 250.
Wareing, Edmund, 194; Michael, 223; Eliakim, 225; Joseph, 231: Joseph, Jr., 241; Eliakim, 249; Isaac, 264.
Wasson, Robert, 259; Robert, Jr., 259.
Waterbury, Thaddeus, 279.
Weed, Nathan. 225; Daniel, 263, 264; Ebenezer, 296.
Webb, Richard, 188.
White, Peter, 231; Samuel. 279; Samuel, Jr., 279; Stephen, 230.
Whitlock, Hezekiah, 235; Daniel, 286.
Whitney, John, 189; John. 192; Richard, 195; Joseph, 197: Henry, 199; John, Jr., 202; Josiah. 208; Joseph, 213; Elijah. 217; Hezekiah, 217; Abraham, 227; David, 234; Benjamin, 236; Timothy, 236; Benjamin, 261; Ebenezer, 287; David, Jr., 238; Asa. 298.
Wicks, Stephen, 238.
Williams. Nathan, 255.
Willson, John. 266.
Wilson, John. 264.
Wood, Samuel, 196; Stephen, 289.
Young, Richard, 265.

Help!!!
Where do "these" /

Barry Public Librarian 04/28
came thru with manuscript
of Mary Fitch compiled 1920
VERY similar (almost same)
as one I may have
attributed to Prof Edw
Fitch.
Do you want / like
copy?

Karen

Ebenezer Church married to Susannah Fitch,

Daniel,	born Mar. 1, 1746.
Richard,	born Oct. 1747.

Said Susannah died Oct. 7, 1747.

Said Ebenezer married to Ruth ——— Nov. 1

Sarah,	born Oct. 15, 1756.
Ebenezer,	born July 31, 1758.
Ruth,	born Jan. 29, 1760.
Esther,	born Mar. 23, 1762.
Saml.	born Nov. 25, 1763.
Grace,	born Aug. 7, 1765.
Josiah,	born Jan. 10, 1767.
John,	born Jan. 12, 1769.
Elizabeth,	born Oct. 10, 1770.
Isaac,	born May 3, 1772.

* Eliakim Raymond married to Hannah Street, daughter of Nathaniel Street, Nov. 27, 1740.

Rebeckah,	born Aug. 3, 1741.
Elizabeth,	born Dec. 20, 1743.
Hannah,	born Nov. 21, 1745.
Eliakim,	born Nov. 2, 1747.
Nathaniel,	born Sept. 9, 1749.—d. Jan. 2, 1751.
Street,	born June 25, 1751.—d. Nov. 26, 1776.
Nathaniel,	born May 4, 1753.
Mary,	born May 13, 1755.
Esther,	born Feb. 13, 1757.
George,	born Jan. 1, 1759.
Henry,	born Oct. 26, 1764.
Naphtali,	born Mar. 26, 1776.

Hannah, wife of said Eliakim, died March 19, 1795.

— James Fitch, son of James, m. to Ann Hanford, Oct. 1746.

Sarah,	born Dec. 24, 1751.
Susannah,	born Dec. 26, 1756.
James,	} born Apr. 11, 1758.
Nancy,	
Rulette,	born Aug. 4, 1762.

Ann, wife of said James, died Dec. 1768.

Sam'l Merwine married to Deborah Clark, Nov. 25, 1735.

Esther,	born Aug. 22, 1736.
Rebeckah,	born May, 19, 173–.
Samuel,	born Feb. 7, 173–.
Betty,	born Jan. 12, 1743.

---

* See record on page 223, which is imperfect.

Warring marri

eph, born
nes, born
se, bor

White married

nuel, bo
ah, bo
Deborah, bo
Betty, bo
James, bo
John, bo

Caleb St. John marri

Mary, b
Caleb, b
Sarah, b
Eliphalet, b
Elizabeth, b

William Bolt and I.

Lydia,
Elizabeth,
William,
John,
Charles,

Stephen Betts, ma

Betty,
Susa,
Burral,
Lewis,
Samuel,
Philo,
Molly,
Hiram,

John Hickox, m

Huldah,
John,
Lydia,
Seth,
Eliaseph,
Jesse,

William Benedict m. to Nancy Fitch, Feb. 20, 1782.

Anna,	born July 31, 1783. m. N. Lockwood.
Charlotte,	born Sept. 29, 1795. m. Jer. Camp.
Charles,	born Sept. 29, 1795.
Suky,	born Jan. 30, 1788. m. James I. Hoyt.
Sally,	born Nov. 17, 1790. m. Daniel Smith.
Esther,	born May 10, 1793. m. Edw. Smith.
Mary,	born Apr. 4, 1796. m. Geo. Brown.
Fanny Roe,	born Dec. 30, 1798. m. S.W. Benedict.
Deborah,	born Dec, 30, 1798. m. Geo. Scribner.

Nathaniel Raymond married to Rebeckah Benedict, Feb. 17, 1762.

Sarah,	born Mar. 10, 1763.
Susannah,	born May 13, 1765.
Anah,	born Nov. 8, 1767.
Hannah,	born June 6, 1770.
Rebeckah,	born Aug. 11, 1773.
Nehemiah,	born Jan. 5, 1776.
Nathaniel,	born March 9, 1778.

The said Rebeckah, wife to said Nathaniel, died Feb. 19, 1781. The said Nathaniel married to Widow Seymore, Aug. 17, 1781.

Aaron Gregory m. to Betty Keeler, June 25, 1772.

Esther,	born July 4, 1773.
Ebenezer,	born Mar. 7, 1775.

The said Betty, wife to s Aaron, died 1778.

The said Aaron Gregory m. Bridget Belden, Feb. 15, 1780.

Betty,	born Apr. 21, 1784.

Isaac Scudder Isaacs married to Susannah St. John, June 6, 1777.

Benjamin,	born July 17, 1778.
William,	born Nov. 5, 1788.
Charles,	born June 7, 1795.
John,	born Sept. 21, 1799.

Alethea, daughter of Peter and Mercy James, born Feb. 15, 1765.

Peter,	born Jan. 12, 1767.
Sarah,	born Dec. 7, 1768.
Jemmey,	born Mar. 23, 1771.
Daniel,	born Sept. 10, 1773.
William,	born Feb. 17, 1777.
Edward,	born Mar. 9, 1779.

Children of Theophilus

Comfort,	born J
Ruth,	born A
John,	born A
Sarah,	born S
Mary,	born J
Samuel,	born J
Sarah,	born J
Theophilus,	born
Ann,	born J
Joseph,	born

Theophilus Fitch marri

Samuel,	born
Betsey,	born
Nathan,	born

Job. Hayt married to A

Lemuel,	born
Nathan,	born
Lucretia,	born
Geo. Anson,	born
Esther,	born
Nelson,	born

Joseph Waring, jr., ma

Samuel Bates,	born
Betty,	born
Jane,	born

Avery Brown married

Avery,	born

John Stuart, married

Lois,	born
Gilbert,	born
William,	born
Henry,	born
William, 2d.	bor
Sarah,	bor

Edmond Tuttle marr

Edmond,	bor
Polly,	bor
Arete,	bor
Lewis,	bo

h,)Feb. 20, 1782.
83. m. N. Lockwood.
95. m. Jer. Camp.
35.
88. m. James I. Hoyt.
90. m. Daniel Smith.
93. m. Edw. Smith.
96. m. Geo. Brown.
98. m. S.W. Benedict.
98. m. Geo. Scribner.
eckah Benedict, Feb.

63.
65.
67.
70.
73.
76.
78.
Nathaniel, died Feb.
t idow Seymore,

une 25, 1772.
73.
75.
ed 1778.
elden, Feb. 15, 1780.
84.
annah St. John, June

78.
88.
95.
99.
ey James, born Feb.

67.
68.
71.
73.
77.
79.

II 22

Children of Theophilus Fitch, the son of John Fitch. ✓

Comfort,	born Jan. 30, 1737.
Ruth,	born April 1, 1739.
John,	born Aug. 24, 1740.
Sarah,	born Sept. 10, 1742.
Mary,	born July 11, 1744.
Samuel,	born Jan. 26, 1746-7.
Sarah,	born Jan. 9, 1748-9.
Theophilus,	born Sept. 1, 1751.
Ann,	born July 29, 1756.
Joseph,	born Oct. 21, 1758.

Theophilus Fitch married Anna Gregory, Feb. 7, 1781. ✓

Samuel,	born Dec. 17, 1781.
Betsey,	born July 2, 1784.
Nathan,	born April 14, 1787.

Job. Hayt married to Anah Raymond, Aug. 4, 1785.

Lemuel,	born Mar. 23, 1786.
Nathan,	born Mar. 2, 1788.
Lucretia,	born April 24, 1790.
Geo. Anson,	born Oct. 19, 1793.
Esther,	born Aug, 21, 1796.
Nelson,	born Jan. 6, 1797.

Joseph Waring, jr., married to Anna Bates, Oct. 17, 1776.

Samuel Bates,	born April 28, 1777.
Betty,	born July 3, 1778.
Jane,	born Sept. 2, 1779.

Avery Brown married to Betty Waring, Sept. 6, 1795.

Avery,	born Feb. 2, 1797.

John Stuart, married to Sarah Hurlburt, Dec. 1, 1779.

Lois,	born Sept. 13, 1780.
Gilbert,	born Aug. 19, 1783.
William, Henry,	born July 24, 1785.
William, 2d.	born May 23, 1789.
Sarah,	born Feb. 28, 1791.

Edmond Tuttle married Salome Phillips, Nov. 18, 1788.

Edmond,	born April 12, 1789.
Polly,	born April 12, 1791.
Arete,	born Oct. 19, 1793.
Lewis,	born July 31, 1796.

kit, Oct. 16, 1768.
0.
1.
5.
7.
0.
3.
5.
rah Whiting, Dec.

4.
5.
0.
nond, Jan, 19, 1786.
6.
.
.
.
4.
7.
den, Jan. 19, 1777.
7.
.
3.
5.
3.
2.
th, March 1, 1787.
3.
.
2.
5.
re, Sept. 24, 1794.
.
.
.
.
.
.
wson, Jan. 7, 1787,

Benjamin P. Reed married Betty Bouton, Jan. 12, 1793.
Wilbur, born April 20, 1794.
Stephen, born Feb. 18, 1796.
Benjamin, born
James M. born

Absalom Day married to Betty Smith, Feb. 14, 1792.
Susanna, born Dec. 1, 1793.
Absalom George, born Sept. 16, 1796.
Noah Smith, born Sept. 27, 1798.
Amanda, born Mar. 29, 1801.
Eliza, born Nov. 25, 1803.—d. July 22, 1831.
Mary, born Feb. 11, 1806.—d Nov. 1, 1829.
Jane, born Oct. 10, 1808.—d. Dec. 3, 1808.
Charles. born April 22, 1810.
Ward Smith, born May 12, 1812.—d. Aug. 19, 1835.
Jane, 2d. born April 6, 1815.—d. Feb. 23, 1835.
Caroline, born July 5, 1818.

Naphtali Raymond married to Rebeckah Stephens, June 11, 1788.
Anna, born Oct. 20, 1789.
Amelia, born Oct. 21, 1790.
Polly, born July 31, 1792.
Clarissa, born July 14, 1794.
Lucetta, born June 7, 1796.

Samuel Hoyt married to Mary Weed, Oct. 20, 1790.
Huldah, born April 13, 1792.
Netus, born Nov. 20, 1794.
Henry, born Dec. 29, 1796.
Clarinda, born Feb. 3, 1798.

Melancton B. Jervis married Polly Smith, Sept. 24, 1797.
Hannah, born Oct. 9, 1798.
Sally, born Feb. 25, 1800.

Josiah St. John married to Mary Fitch, Dec. 27, 1768
Joseph, born Sept. 22, 1769.
Esther, born Sept. 21, 1772.
Jesse, born Nov. 7, 1774.
Polly, born Jan. 4, 1777.
Nancy, born Feb. 15, 1779.
Polly, born July 9, 1782.
Sally, born June 4, 1787.

Polly Nash, daughter of James and Huldah Nash, born Oct. 7, 1805.

ay 29, 1765.

5, 1786.

ay 20, 1794.

, Dec. 16, 1784.

ey, June 15, 1781.

gust 31, 1797.

March 4, 1784.

Nov. 2, 1786.

Elijah Fitch, Jr., married to Mary Olmsted, May 30, 1793. ✓
Lydia, born Dec. 20, 1793.
Sarah, born Aug. 2. 1795.
Maria, born April 8, 1797.
Amarylla T., born Nov. 16, 1798.

William Fitch married to Mary Guire, May 6, 1784. —
Smith, born Dec. 2, 1785.
Abraham, born Feb. 24, 1788.
Luke, born July 18, 1792.
Betsey, born Sept. 30, 1794.
Ursula, born Feb. 25, 1797.

Samuel Burwell married Sarah Merwine, Nov. 27, 1785.
Hannah J., born March 5, 1786.
Betsey, born Aug. 5, 1787.
Sukey, born June 22, 1789.
William, born Sept. 29, 1794.

Reuben Betts married Ellen Hawley, March 25, 1788.
Eunice, born May 11, 1779.
Daniel L., born Sept. 29, 1780.
Polly, born Nov. 15. 1783.
Ellen, born Feb. 8, 1785.
Ben. Platt, born Aug. 5, 1787.
Amelia, born Dec. 14, 1789.
Charles G., born Dec. 1, 1792.

Daniel Nash married Freelove Wright, April 24, 1768.
Sarah, born Aug. 20, 1787.

Stephen St. John married Deborah Finch, May 3, 1787.
Stephen, born Dec. 25, 1787.
Deborah, born Nov. 8, 1789.
Esther, born Nov. 20, 1791.
Nancy, born Feb. 17, 1794.
Hannah, born Feb. 11, 1797.

Stephen Kellogg married Lydia Bouton, Nov. 24, 1778.
Josiah, born May 20, 1780.
Lydia, born Nov. 19, 1782.
Andrew, born Sept. 29, 1784.
Esek, born Nov. 21, 1786.
Mariah, born Oct. 21, 1788.
Nathan, born Dec. 26, 1790.
Jemima, born Mar. 21, 1793.
Elizabeth, born Feb. 19, 1795.
Stephen, born April 27, 1797.

Jonathan Fitch (born January 18, 1777,) married Sarah Cannon (born March 9, 1780), March 28, 1802.

Rebecca Fitch,	born	April 6, 1803.
Amelia Fitch,	born	April 28, 1806.
Sarah Fitch,	born	Jan. 2, 1816—d. Sept. 25, 1816.
Jonathan Fitch,	born	April 29, 1818—d. May 20, 1818.

The said Jonathan Fitch, died July 27, 1823.

Isaac Hoyt, son of David Hoyt, born December 28, 1737.

Timothy,	born	May 29, 1739.
Ruth,	born	Feb. 4, 1741.
David,	born	April 2, 1744.
Mary,	born	May 2, 1748.
Joseph,	born	Nov. 3, 1751.
Noah,	born	Nov. 3, 1753.
Caleb,	born	Nov. 28, 1755.
Ezekiel,	born	Dec. 25, 1758.

Family of Timothy Hoyt, and Sarah his wife.

Jachin,	born	June 28, 1761.
Ruth,	born	Oct. 2, 1762.
Sarah,	born	July 28, 1764.
Timothy,	born	Feb. 8, 1766.
Simeon,	born	July 1, 1767.
Isabel,	born	Feb. 2, 1769.
Joel,	born	Oct, 29, 1770.
Lois,	born	April 5, 1772.
Mary,	born	Jan. 27, 1774.
Joseph,	born	Sept. 6, 1775.
Deborah,	born	April 6, 1777.
John,	born	Jan. 3, 1779.
Dinah,	born	Sept. 23, 1781.
Hetty,	born	Mar. 23, 1783.

Isaac Jennings married Elizabeth Samiss, Feb. 26, 1796.

Almira,	born	Nov. 9, 1795.
Eliza,	born	Oct. 14, 1797.
Sally Ann,	born	June 6, 1799.
Cornelia,	born	Feb. 13, 1801.
Antoinette,	born	Mar. 18, 1803.
Gould D.,	born	Jan. 13, 1805.
William S,	born	Mar. 20, 1807.
Magaret,	born	Mar. 18, 1809.
Catharine F.	born	Jan. 20, 1811.
Joseph H.,	born	April 14, 1813.
Edgar A.,	born	June 9, 1815.

EE's 2nd wife FOUND / Chg'd
"Goldie" proved / moved to FLOYD.

Descendants of Simeon Fitch

1 [1] Simeon FITCH Born: December 02, 1818 in North Franklin Deleware Co., NY d: March 06, 1894 in Outside Barry, Pike Co., IL Buried: March 08, 1894 in Obituary, "Scrapbook", page 1, col. 1, 2 1877-1887 Editor/Proprietor, "The Unicorn Greenback", Barry, IL Poet, Abolutionist, Anti-Tobacco/Alcohol Humorist personified. Simeon, simple? Hardly !!!
+Lucinda [PIPER] Father: Mother: Married: 1845 in Barry, IL d: Aft. 1850 in Outside Barry, Pike Co., IL
2 Ellen A. PIPER
*2nd Wife of [1] Simeon Fitch:
+Eliza KERR Born: May 01, 1834 in Londonerry, Ireland Father: John Kerr, Sr. Mother: Eliza Torrens Married: August 08, 1854 in Barry Township, Pike, Co., IL d: April 29, 1914 in Barry Township, Pike, Co., IL Buried: May 02, 1914
2 Sarah A. FITCH
2 Ella FITCH d: February 02, 1894
+E.T. (Dr) MYERS Father: Mother:
3 Carl Hiestand MYERS d: January 30, 1923 in Honolulu, Hawaii Buried: in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, DC
2 Enoch FITCH Buried: in young
2 [2] Edward Emmett FITCH Born: January 04, 1860 in Outside Barry, Pike Co., IL d: December 24, 1934 in Marceline, Linn Co., Mo. Buried: in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Marceline, MO Occupation: Cabnet maker, Carpenter extraordinary. I.O.O.F., Marceline, MO
+Elva LAING Born: in Barry, Pike Co., IL Father: Mother: Married: Bef. 1887 in Barry, IL
3 Floyd B. FITCH Born: July 31, 1887
+Goldie ATWELL Born: July 31, 1887 in Milan, Mo. Father: William Samuel Atwell Mother: Ella Nicholson Married: December 25, 1908 in Kansas City, Mo. d: Bef. September 1933 Buried: in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Marceline, Mo.
3 Arthur FITCH
3 Greta FITCH worked at: "Emery Birds" Dept. Store in early 1930's
3 Stella FITCH worked at: "Emery Birds" Dept. Store in early 1930's
3 Ella FITCH
*2nd Wife of [2] Edward Emmett Fitch:
+Daisy Dell WOLFE Born: August 17, 1876 in Rothville, Mo. Father: Warren W. Wolfe Mother: Sarah Ellen Buck Married: March 16, 1908 in Clayton, St. Louis Co., Missouri d: October 13, 1960 in Topeka, Kansas Buried: in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Marceline, MO
3 [4] Kennett Kerr FITCH Born: December 08, 1908 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO d: June 15, 1996 in Akron, Ohio Buried: June 17, 1996 in Hillside Memorial Park Occupation: Accountant with Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Retired after 30+ years.
+Georgia Alberta GRAY Born: June 05, 1912 in Elkhart, Indiana Father: J. Arthur Gray Mother: Harriet Dalman Married: Abt. 1931 in Elkhart, IN d: June 17, 1997 in Naples, FL Buried: Abt. June 25, 1997 in Rice Cemetery, Elkhart, IN 755 - 104th. Avenue, North c: Naples Florida
4 [3] George Arthur FITCH Born: January 17, 1932 in Elkhart, Indiana 21254 State Line Road c: Bristol IN 46507
+Marjorie Joan MILLER Born: January 06, 1935 in Elkhart, IN Father: Henry B. Miller Mother: Thelma Irene Stanley Married: September 09, 1950 in Elkhart, IN @ St. Vincent's Church d: Unknown in Elkhart, IN St: .
5 Michael George FITCH Born: January 15, 1952 in Elkhart, IN 21254 State Line Road c: Bristol IN 46507
5 Kevin Mark FITCH Born: October 29, 1953 in Elkhart, IN St: .
+Shirlyn Lorrain MCKINNEY Father: Mother: Married: February 03, 1979 in Lancaster, PA St: .
5 John Stanley FITCH Born: January 15, 1955 in Goshen, IN St: .
*2nd Wife of [3] George Arthur Fitch:
+Mary Lee GRAU Father: Mother: Married: April 1974 in Lancaster, PA
5 Brian Michael FITCH Born: March 03, 1968 in Lancaster, PA PA
*2nd Wife of [4] Kennett Kerr Fitch:
+Eleanor WOLFE Born: March 09, 1914 in Cass County, IN Father: Emerson Glen Wolfe Mother: Elma Vale Ball Married: June 30, 1936 in Ellkhart, IN 404 "H" Regency Circle c: Salinas California 93906 Phone: (408) 443-1388 Occupation: Bookkeeper, retired Seamstress, personified - grandmother
4 Karen K. FITCH Born: October 12, 1936 in Elkhart, Indiana St: Space 10 1900 W. Artesia Blvd. c: Torrance California 90504 Phone: (310) 538-2614 Occupation: Amateur Genealogist, in an unending search for her "Wolf(e)/Wolf(e) Connection". June 1954 Graduated from Garfield High School, Akron, OH 1955 Attended Washburn U / Stormont-Vail School of Nsg, Topeka, KS 1956 Attended Kent State U., Kent, OH--before the riots October 15, 1957 Left Akron, OH for journey to golden California July 29, 1979 Owner "Woodfords Station, CA - - destroyed by fire. Work at Accounging, Business, Computing to support Genealogy habit.... ..
4 [5] Allen Kennett FITCH Born: March 06, 1944 in Akron, Ohio 451 Herbert Road c: Akron Ohio 44312 Phone: 1 (330) 784-8790
+Jenifer LGUERY Born: in Akron, Ohio Father: Mother: Married: Abt. 1966 in Akron, Ohio St: ..
5 Jeffrey Allen FITCH Born: February 05, 1967 in Akron, Ohio c: Akron Ohio
*2nd Wife of [5] Allen Kennett Fitch:
+Wendy MEADOWS Father: Mother: Married: Abt. 1970 in Akron, Ohio St: ..
5 Jeaninne FITCH Born: 1974 c: Akron Ohio
5 Jason FITCH Born: February 15, 1976 c: Akron Ohio
*3rd Wife of [4] Kennett Kerr Fitch:

```
1 NAME Judith Lynn /Armoc
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 10 May 19
2 PLAC Ravenna,
1 REFN 43
1 FAMS @F142
1 FAMC @F097
0 @I244@ IN
1 NAME Melinda Louise /Armo
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 17 Jan 19
2 PLAC Ravenna,
1 REFN 43
1 FAMS @F143
1 FAMC @F097
0 @I245@ IN
1 NAME Stephen /Armoc
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 17 Oct 19
2 PLAC Ravenna,
1 REFN 43
1 FAMS @F144
1 FAMC @F097
0 @I246@ IN
1 NAME Elizabeth Ann /Armoc
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 17 Mar 19
2 PLAC Ravenna,
1 REFN 43
1 FAMS @F145
1 FAMC @F097
0 @I247@ IN
1 NAME Shawn /Disha
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 23 Dec 19
2 PLAC Akron,
1 REFN 43
1 FAMC @F141
0 @I248@ IN
1 NAME Laura /Disha
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 13 Nov 19
2 PLAC Akron,
1 REFN 44
1 FAMC @F141
0 @I249@ IN
1 NAME Stephanie /Disha
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 18 Jul 19
2 PLAC Akron,
1 REFN 44
1 FAMC @F141
0 @I250@ IN
1 NAME Kaitlin /Armoci
```

Descendants of Simeon Fitch

1 [1] Simeon FITCH Born: December 02, 1818 in North Franklin Deleware Co., NY d: March 06, 1894 in Outside Barry, Pike Co., IL Buried: March 08, 1894 in Obituary, "Scrapbook", page 1, col. 1, 2 1877-1887 Editor/Proprietor, "The Unicorn Greenback", Barry, IL Poet, Abolutionist, Anti-Tobacco/Alcohol Humorist personified. Simeon, simple? Hardly !!!

+Lucinda [PIPER] Father: Mother: Married: 1845 in Barry, IL d: Aft. 1850 in Outside Barry, Pike Co., IL

2 Ellen A. PIPER

*2nd Wife of [1] Simeon Fitch:

+Eliza KERR Born: May 01, 1834 in Londonerry, Ireland Father: John Kerr, Sr. Mother: Eliza Torrens Married: August 08, 1854 in Barry Township, Pike, Co., IL d: April 29, 1914 in Barry Township, Pike, Co., IL Buried: May 02, 1914

2 Sarah A. FITCH

2 Ella FITCH d: February 02, 1894

+E.T. (Dr) MYERS Father: Mother:

3 Carl Hiestand MYERS d: January 30, 1923 in Honolulu, Hawaii Buried: in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, DC

2 Enoch FITCH Buried: in young

2 [2] Edward Emmett FITCH Born: January 04, 1860 in Outside Barry, Pike Co., IL d: December 24, 1934 in Marceline, Linn Co., Mo. Buried: in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Marceline, MO Occupation: Cabnet maker, Carpenter extraordinary. I.O.O.F., Marceline, MO

+Elva LAING Born: in Barry, Pike Co., IL Father: Mother: Married: Bef. 1887 in Barry, IL

3 Floyd B. FITCH Born: July 31, 1887

+Goldie ATWELL Born: July 31, 1887 in Milan, Mo. Father: William Samuel Atwell Mother: Ella Nicholson Married: December 25, 1908 in Kansas City, Mo. d: Bef. September 1933 Buried: in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Marceline, Mo.

3 Arthur FITCH

3 Greta FITCH worked at: "Emery Birds" Dept. Store in early 1930's

3 Stella FITCH worked at: "Emery Birds" Dept. Store in early 1930's

3 Ella FITCH

*2nd Wife of [2] Edward Emmett Fitch:

+Daisy Dell WOLFE Born: August 17, 1876 in Rothville, Mo. Father: Warren W. Wolfe Mother: Sarah Ellen Buck Married: March 16, 1908 in Clayton, St. Louis Co., Missouri d: October 13, 1960 in Topeka, Kansas Buried: in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Marceline, MO

3 [4] Kennett Kerr FITCH Born: December 08, 1908 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO d: June 15, 1996 in Akron, Ohio Buried: June 17, 1996 in Hillside Memorial Park Occupation: Accountant with Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Retired after 30+ years.

+Georgia Alberta GRAY Born: June 05, 1912 in Elkhart, Indiana Father: J. Arthur Gray Mother: Harriet Dalman Married: Abt. 1931 in Elkhart, IN d: June 17, 1997 in Naples, FL Buried: Abt. June 25, 1997 in Rice Cemetery, Elkhart, IN 755 - 104th. Avenue, North c: Naples Florida

4 [3] George Arthur FITCH Born: January 17, 1932 in Elkhart, Indiana 21254 State Line Road c: Bristol IN 46507

+Marjorie Joan MILLER Born: January 06, 1935 in Elkhart, IN Father: Henry B. Miller Mother: Thelma Irene Stanley Married: September 09, 1950 in Elkhart, IN @ St. Vincent's Church d: Unknown in Elkhart, IN St: .

5 Michael George FITCH Born: January 15, 1952 in Elkhart, IN 21254 State Line Road c: Bristol IN 46507

5 Kevin Mark FITCH Born: October 29, 1953 in Elkhart, IN St: .

+Shirlyn Lorrain MCKINNEY Father: Mother: Married: February 03, 1979 in Lancaster, PA St: .

5 John Stanley FITCH Born: January 15, 1955 in Goshen, IN St: .

*2nd Wife of [3] George Arthur Fitch:

+Mary Lee GRAU Father: Mother: Married: April 1974 in Lancaster, PA

5 Brian Michael FITCH Born: March 03, 1968 in Lancaster, PA PA

*2nd Wife of [4] Kennett Kerr Fitch:

+Eleanor WOLFE Born: March 09, 1914 in Cass County, IN Father: Emerson Glen Wolfe Mother: Elma Vale Ball Married: June 30, 1936 in Ellkhart, IN 404 "H" Regency Circle c: Salinas California 93906 Phone: (408) 443-1388 Occupation: Bookkeeper, retired Seamstress, personified - grandmother

4 Karen K. FITCH Born: October 12, 1936 in Elkhart, Indiana St: Space 10 1900 W. Artesia Blvd. c: Torrance California 90504 Phone: (310) 538-2614 Occupation: Amateur Genealogist, in an unending search for her "Wolf(e)/Wolf(e) Connection". June 1954 Graduated from Garfield High School, Akron, OH 1955 Attended Washburn U / Stormont-Vail School of Nsg, Topeka, KS 1956 Attended Kent State U., Kent, OH--before the riots October 15, 1957 Left Akron, OH for journey to golden California July 29, 1979 Owner "Woodfords Station, CA - - destroyed by fire. Work at Accounging, Business, Computing to support Genealogy habit.... ..

4 [5] Allen Kennett FITCH Born: March 06, 1944 in Akron, Ohio 451 Herbert Road c: Akron Ohio 44312 Phone: 1 (330) 784-8790

+Jenifer LGUERY Born: in Akron, Ohio Father: Mother: Married: Abt. 1966 in Akron, Ohio St: ..

5 Jeffrey Allen FITCH Born: February 05, 1967 in Akron, Ohio c: Akron Ohio

*2nd Wife of [5] Allen Kennett Fitch:

+Wendy MEADOWS Father: Mother: Married: Abt. 1970 in Akron, Ohio St: ..

5 Jeaninne FITCH Born: 1974 c: Akron Ohio

5 Jason FITCH Born: February 15, 1976 c: Akron Ohio

*3rd Wife of [4] Kennett Kerr Fitch:

```
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 7 May 19
2 PLAC Akron, O
1 REFN 44
1 FAMC @F142
0 @I251@ IN
1 NAME Ross /McMill
1 SEX M
1 BIR
2 DATE 29 Aug 19
2 PLAC Akron, O
1 REFN 44
1 FAMC @F143
0 @I252@ IN
1 NAME Emily /McMill
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 4 Nov 19
2 PLAC Akron, O
1 REFN 44
1 FAMC @F143
0 @I253@ IN
1 NAME Stephanie /Armoc
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 2 Aug 19
2 PLAC Akron, O
1 REFN 44
1 FAMC @F144
0 @I254@ IN
1 NAME Angela /Armoc
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 25 Apr 19
2 PLAC Akron, O
1 REFN 44
1 FAMC @F144
0 @I255@ IN
1 NAME Meghan /Emc
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 15 Jan 19
2 PLAC Ravenna, O
1 REFN 44
1 FAMC @F145
0 @I256@ IN
1 NAME Christopher James /Em
1 SEX M
1 BIR
2 DATE 17 Sep 19
2 PLAC Ravenna, O
1 REFN 44
1 FAMC @F145
0 @I257@ IN
1 NAME Sandra /Newt
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 4 Nov 19
2 PLAC Unknow
1 REFN 44
```

+Wanda (Wamsley) MCCOLLAM Born: March 21, 1916 in Mill Creek, WVA Father: Harrison Wamsley Mother: Beryl L. ________ Married: July 21, 1956 in Akron, Ohio, St. Peter's Episcopal Church d: March 22, 1997 in Akron, Ohio, shortly after 8:00 am PST Buried: March 24, 1997 in Monday, at Hillside Memorial Park Mausoleum

3 Aileen Vera FITCH Born: September 22, 1910 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO St: Mrs. John A. Lippitt 1836 SW Campbell Avenue c: Topeka Kansas 66603 Phone: (913) 233-6743 Occupation: June 1932 Graduated Bethany Hospital School of Nursing ——dau. of Daisy Dell WOLFE, and Edward Emmett Fitch

+John Alfred LIPPITT Born: February 20, 1910 in Laclede, Linn Co., MO Father: Alvin C. Lippitt Mother: Louise H. Burke Married: October 31, 1936 in Kansas City, MO St: Mrs. John A. Lippitt 1836 SW Campbell Avenue c: Topeka Kansas 66603 Occupation: Attended Missouri-Meridian Uni. (closed after 2nd. year) Graduated Kansas University (Jayhawker) Architecture, Degree in Architect, Santa Fe Railroad - 40 years

4 Mary Kathryn LIPPITT Born: 1949 in Kansas St: Mrs. John A. Lippitt 1836 SW Campbell Avenue c: Topeka Kansas 66603

+Dean MUNSELL Father: Mother: Married: August 03, 1994 in Topeka, Kansas

4 Doris Jean LIPPITT Born: May 13, 1956 in Kansas City, MO c: San Francisco CA 941xx Occupation: Graduated Baker University Kansas

4 Alice Joan LIPPITT Born: May 13, 1956 in Kansas City, MO Texas Graduated Kansas University (Jayhawker) Veternarian

3 Anna Belle FITCH Born: Abt. 1912 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO d: 1962 in Camarillo, California

+Dale V. TEETERS Born: 1910 Father: Alfred Teeters Mother: Married: December 20, 1930 in Albion d: 1980 in Susanville, California

4 Robert Emmett TEETERS Born: 1932 in Elkhart, Indiana d: 1960 in Ventura, California

4 Lawrence Dale TEETERS Born: July 08, 1942 in Charleston, SC St: Space "8" 16274 Vasquez Canyon Road c: Canyon Country CA 91352 Phone: (805) 252-4107

4 twinLarry TEETERS Born: July 08, 1942 in Charleston, SC d: July 08, 1942 in Charleston, SC

3 Max Warren FITCH Born: September 09, 1914 in Marceline, Linn Co, MO d: January 10, 1978 in La Porte, Indiana

+Dorothy Evelyn BEAR Born: October 09, 1916 in La Porte, Indiana Father: John A. Bear Mother: Nellie J. Bailey Married: August 06, 1939 in La Porte, Indiana

4 Martha Ann FITCH Born: May 20, 1941 in La Porte, Indiana d: August 24, 1997 in La Mesa, California 8026 Michelle Drive c: La Mesa California 91942 Phone: 1 (619) 465-7695

+Ralph Charles (Jr) KUSS Born: April 17, 1939 Father: Ralph Charles (Sr) Kuss Mother: Marie A. Fischbacher Married: January 01, 1961 in La Porte, Indiana 8025 Michelle Drive c: La Mesa CA 91942 Phone: (619)

5 Michael Reed KUSS Born: August 20, 1970 in San Diego, California c: Everywhere USA

5 Brenda Diane KUSS Born: April 27, 1972 in San Diego, California St: 851 "D" Bayside Road c: Arcata CA 95521 Phone: (707) 826-0312

+Brian Richard BRODKORB Born: March 07, 1967 in Eureka, California Father: Mother: Married: August 05, 1995 in Eureka, California St: 851 "D" Bayside Road c: Arcata CA 95521

4 Richard Warren FITCH Born: May 06, 1945 in La Porte, Indiana 9105 N. Washington Blvd. c: Indianapolis Indiana 46245

2 Charles Sumner FITCH c: Emporia Kansas

+Agnes BONNEY Father: Mother: c: Emporia Kansas

3 Donald Bonney FITCH c: Emporia Kansas

3 Kenneth Charles FITCH c: Emporia Kansas

3 Lawrence Owen FITCH c: Emporia Kansas

2 Owen Lovejoy FITCH

+Josie DORAN Father: Mother:

3 5sonsOwen FITCH

3 3dauOwen FITCH

2 Anna FITCH

+Edward L. HART Father: Mother:

3 Herman HART

+Nellie ______ Born: 1904 Father: Mother:

4 Mabel HART

4 Carl HART St: Williams Street c: Barry Ill. 62312 Phone: (217) 335-2126

+Myrtle ______ Born: Abt. 1934 Father: Mother: St: Williams Street c: Barry Ill. 62312

2 Mary FITCH

Updated:
Fitch / Kerr - April 19, 1998
Wolf(e) / Buck - April 13, 1998
Wolf(e) / Cripe - September 20, 1997

```
1 FAMS @F099
0 @I258@ IN
1 NAME Geoffrey Allan /O'H
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 15 Dec 19
2 PLAC Japa
1 REFN 45
1 FAMC @F099
0 @I259@ IN
1 NAME Rebecca Lynn /O'H
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 1 Mar 19
2 PLAC Japa
1 REFN 45
1 FAMS @F146
1 FAMC @F099
0 @I260@ IN
1 NAME Larry /Norto
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 PLAC Unknow
1 REFN 45
1 FAMS @F146
0 @I261@ IN
1 NAME Hannah /Nort
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 18 Oct 19
2 PLAC Lakeview,
1 REFN 45
1 FAMC @F146
0 @I262@ IN
1 NAME ??? /Chambe
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 PLAC Unknow
1 REFN 45
1 FAMS @F104
0 @I263@ IN
1 NAME Robert /Weav
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 PLAC Unknow
1 REFN 45
1 FAMS @F103
0 @I264@ IN
1 NAME Chet /Chambe
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 PLAC Unknow
1 REFN 45
1 FAMC @F104
0 @I265@ IN
1 NAME Amy /Chambe
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 PLAC Unknow
1 REFN 45
1 FAMC @F104
```

+Wanda (Wamsley) MCCOLLAM Born: March 21, 1916 in Mill Creek, WVA Father: Harrison Wamsley Mother: Beryl L. ________ Married: July 21, 1956 in Akron, Ohio, St. Peter's Episcopal Church d: March 22, 1997 in Akron, Ohio, shortly after 8:00 am PST Buried: March 24, 1997 in Monday, at Hillside Memorial Park Mausoleum
3 Aileen Vera FITCH Born: September 22, 1910 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO St: Mrs. John A. Lippitt 1836 SW Campbell Avenue c: Topeka Kansas 66603 Phone: (913) 233-6743 Occupation: June 1932 Graduated Bethany Hospital School of Nursing ——dau. of Daisy Dell WOLFE, and Edward Emmett Fitch
+John Alfred LIPPITT Born: February 20, 1910 in Laclede, Linn Co., MO Father: Alvin C. Lippitt Mother: Louise H. Burke Married: October 31, 1936 in Kansas City, MO St: Mrs. John A. Lippitt 1836 SW Campbell Avenue c: Topeka Kansas 66603 Occupation: Attended Missouri-Meridian Uni. (closed after 2nd. year) Graduated Kansas University (Jayhawker) Architecture, Degree in Architect, Santa Fe Railroad - 40 years
4 Mary Kathryn LIPPITT Born: 1949 in Kansas St: Mrs. John A. Lippitt 1836 SW Campbell Avenue c: Topeka Kansas 66603
+Dean MUNSELL Father: Mother: Married: August 03, 1994 in Topeka, Kansas
4 Doris Jean LIPPITT Born: May 13, 1956 in Kansas City, MO c: San Francisco CA 941xx Occupation: Graduated Baker University Kansas
4 Alice Joan LIPPITT Born: May 13, 1956 in Kansas City, MO Texas Graduated Kansas University (Jayhawker) Veternarian
3 Anna Belle FITCH Born: Abt. 1912 in Marceline, Linn Co., MO d: 1962 in Camarillo, California
+Dale V. TEETERS Born: 1910 Father: Alfred Teeters Mother: Married: December 20, 1930 in Albion d: 1980 in Susanville, California
4 Robert Emmett TEETERS Born: 1932 in Elkhart, Indiana d: 1960 in Ventura, California
4 Lawrence Dale TEETERS Born: July 08, 1942 in Charleston, SC St: Space "8" 16274 Vasquez Canyon Road c: Canyon Country CA 91352 Phone: (805) 252-4107
4 twinLarry TEETERS Born: July 08, 1942 in Charleston, SC d: July 08, 1942 in Charleston, SC
3 Max Warren FITCH Born: September 09, 1914 in Marceline, Linn Co, MO d: January 10, 1978 in La Porte, Indiana
+Dorothy Evelyn BEAR Born: October 09, 1916 in La Porte, Indiana Father: John A. Bear Mother: Nellie J. Bailey Married: August 06, 1939 in La Porte, Indiana
4 Martha Ann FITCH Born: May 20, 1941 in La Porte, Indiana d: August 24, 1997 in La Mesa, California 8026 Michelle Drive c: La Mesa California 91942 Phone: 1 (619) 465-7695
+Ralph Charles (Jr) KUSS Born: April 17, 1939 Father: Ralph Charles (Sr) Kuss Mother: Marie A. Fischbacher Married: January 01, 1961 in La Porte, Indiana 8025 Michelle Drive c: La Mesa CA 91942 Phone: (619)
5 Michael Reed KUSS Born: August 20, 1970 in San Diego, California c: Everywhere USA
5 Brenda Diane KUSS Born: April 27, 1972 in San Diego, California St: 851 "D" Bayside Road c: Arcata CA 95521 Phone: (707) 826-0312
+Brian Richard BRODKORB Born: March 07, 1967 in Eureka, California Father: Mother: Married: August 05, 1995 in Eureka, California St: 851 "D" Bayside Road c: Arcata CA 95521
4 Richard Warren FITCH Born: May 06, 1945 in La Porte, Indiana 9105 N. Washington Blvd. c: Indianapolis Indiana 46245
2 Charles Sumner FITCH c: Emporia Kansas
+Agnes BONNEY Father: Mother: c: Emporia Kansas
3 Donald Bonney FITCH c: Emporia Kansas
3 Kenneth Charles FITCH c: Emporia Kansas
3 Lawrence Owen FITCH c: Emporia Kansas
2 Owen Lovejoy FITCH
+Josie DORAN Father: Mother:
3 5sonsOwen FITCH
3 3dauOwen FITCH
2 Anna FITCH
+Edward L. HART Father: Mother:
3 Herman HART
+Nellie _____ Born: 1904 Father: Mother:
4 Mabel HART
4 Carl HART St: Williams Street c: Barry Ill. 62312 Phone: (217) 335-2126
+Myrtle _____ Born: Abt. 1934 Father: Mother: St: Williams Street c: Barry Ill. 62312
2 Mary FITCH

Updated:
Fitch / Kerr - April 19, 1998
Wolf(e) / Buck - April 13, 1998
Wolf(e) / Cripe - September 20, 1997

```
0 @I266@ IN
1 NAME Chris /O'Ha
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 PLAC Unkno
1 REFN 4
1 FAMC @F101
0 @I267@ IN
1 NAME Lynn /O'Ha
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 PLAC Unkno
1 REFN 4
1 FAMC @F101
0 @I268@ IN
1 NAME Karen /O'Ha
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 PLAC Unkno
1 REFN 4
1 FAMC @F101
0 @I269@ IN
1 NAME Ellen /Cro
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 9 Jan94
2 PLAC Unkno
1 REFN 4
1 FAMS @F14
0 @I270@ IN
1 NAME Michael Neal /Bradfo
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 3 Dec 1
2 PLAC Canton, Stark Co,
1 REFN 46
1 FAMC @F114
0 @I271@ IN
1 NAME Eric /O'Ha
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 6 Jan 19
2 PLAC Ravenna,
1 REFN 4
1 FAMC @F14
0 @I272@ IN
1 NAME Morgan /O'H
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 14 Aug 1
2 PLAC Ravenna,
1 REFN 4
1 FAMC @F14
0 @I273@ IN
1 NAME Amanda /O'H
1 SEX
1 BIR
2 DATE 19 Feb 1
2 PLAC Ravenna,
1 REFN 4
1 FAMC @F14
```

Husband: Edward Emmett Fitch

Born: January 04, 1860 in: Outside Barry, Pike Co., IL
Married: Bef. 1887 in: Barry, IL
Died: December 24, 1934 in: Marceline, Linn Co., Mo.
Father: Simeon Fitch
Mother: Eliza Kerr
Other Spouses: Daisy Dell Wolfe

Wife: Elva Laing

Born: in: Barry, Pike Co., IL
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: Floyd B. Fitch
Born: July 31, 1887 in:
M Married: December 25, 1908 in: Kansas City, Mo.
Died: in:
Spouse: Goldie Atwell

2
Name: Arthur Fitch
Born: in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name: Greta Fitch
Born: in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name: Stella Fitch
Born: in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name: Ella Fitch
Born: in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Simeon Fitch

Born: December 02, 1818 in: North Franklin Deleware Co., NY
Married: August 08, 1854 in: Barry Township, Pike, Co., IL
Died: March 06, 1894 in: Outside Barry, Pike Co., IL
Father: Samuel Fitch
Mother: Naomi Sumner
Other Spouses: Lucinda [Piper]

Wife: Eliza Kerr

Born: May 01, 1834 in: Londonerry, Ireland
Died: April 29, 1914 in: Barry Township, Pike, Co., IL
Father: John Kerr, Sr.
Mother: Eliza Torrens
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Sarah A. Fitch
Born: in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name: Ella Fitch
Born: in:
F Married: in:
Died: February 02, 1894 in:
Spouse: E.T. (Dr) Myers

3 Name: Enoch Fitch
Born: in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name: Edward Emmett Fitch
Born: January 04, 1860 in: Outside Barry, Pike Co., IL
M Married: March 16, 1908 in: Clayton, St. Louis Co., Missouri
Died: December 24, 1934 in: Marceline, Linn Co., Mo.
Spouses: Elva Laing, Daisy Dell Wolfe

5 Name: Charles Sumner Fitch
Born: in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Agnes Bonney

6 Name: Owen Lovejoy Fitch
Born: in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Josie Doran

7 Name: Anna Fitch
Born: in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Edward L. Hart

8 Name: Mary Fitch
Born: in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Edward Emmett Fitch

Born: January 04, 1860 in: Outside Barry, Pike Co., IL
Married: March 16, 1908 in: Clayton, St. Louis Co., Missouri
Died: December 24, 1934 in: Marceline, Linn Co., Mo.
Father: Simeon Fitch
Mother: Eliza Kerr
Other Spouses: Elva Laing

Wife: Daisy Dell Wolfe

Born: August 17, 1876 in: Rothville, Mo.
Died: October 13, 1960 in: Topeka, Kansas
Father: Warren W. Wolfe
Mother: Sarah Ellen Buck
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
M
Name: Kennett Kerr Fitch
Born: December 08, 1908 in: Marceline, Linn Co., MO
Married: June 30, 1936 in: Ellkhart, IN
Died: June 15, 1996 in: Akron, Ohio
Spouses: Georgia Alberta Gray, Eleanor Wolfe, Wanda (Wamsley) McCollam

2
F
Name: Aileen Vera Fitch
Born: September 22, 1910 in: Marceline, Linn Co., Mo.
Married: October 31, 1936 in: Kansas City, Mo.
Died: in:
Spouse: John Alfred Lippitt

3
F
Name: Anna Belle Fitch
Born: Abt. 1912 in: Marceline, Linn Co., MO
Married: December 20, 1930 in: Albion
Died: 1962 in: Camarillo, California
Spouse: Dale V. Teeters

4
M
Name: Max Warren Fitch
Born: September 09, 1914 in: Marceline, Linn Co, MO
Married: August 06, 1939 in: La Porte, Indiana
Died: January 10, 1978 in: La Porte, Indiana
Spouse: Dorothy Evelyn Bear

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Kennett Kerr Fitch

Born: December 08, 1908 in: Marceline, Linn Co., MO
Married: June 30. 1936 in: Ellkhart, IN
Died: June 15, 1996 in: Akron, Ohio
Father: Edward Emmett Fitch
Mother: Daisy Dell Wolfe
Other Spouses: Georgia Alberta Gray, Wanda (Wamsley) McCollam

Wife: Eleanor Wolfe

Born: March 09, 1914 in: Cass County, IN
Died: in:
Father: Emerson Glen Wolfe
Mother: Elma Vale Ball
Other Spouses: Kenneth Leonard Miller, Sr., Earl S

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Karen K. Fitch
Born: October 12, 1936 in: Elkhart, Indiana
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 M
Name: Allen Kennett Fitch
Born: March 06, 1944 in: Akron, Ohio
Married: Abt. 1966 in: Akron, Ohio
Died: in:
Spouses: Jenifer Lguery, Wendy Meadows

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Kennett Kerr Fitch

Born: December 08, 1908 in: Marceline, Linn Co., MO
Married: Abt. 1931 in: Elkhart, IN
Died: June 15, 1996 in: Akron, Ohio
Father: Edward Emmett Fitch
Mother: Daisy Dell Wolfe
Other Spouses: Eleanor Wolfe, Wanda (Wamsley) McCollam

Wife: Georgia Alberta Gray

Born: June 05, 1912 in: Elkhart, Indiana
Died: June 17, 1997 in: Naples, FL
Father: J. Arthur Gray
Mother: Harriet Dalman
Other Spouses: Lorenzo Stanley Emmert

CHILDREN

1 Name: George Arthur Fitch
Born: January 17, 1932 in: Elkhart, Indiana
M Married: September 09, 1950 in: Elkhart, IN @ St. Vincent's Church
Died: in:
Spouses: Marjorie Joan Miller, Mary Lee Grau

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: George Arthur Fitch

Born: January 17, 1932 in: Elkhart, Indiana
Married: September 09, 1950 in: Elkhart, IN @ St. Vincent's Church
Died: in:
Father: Kennett Kerr Fitch
Mother: Georgia Alberta Gray
Other Spouses: Mary Lee Grau

Wife: Marjorie Joan Miller

Born: January 06, 1935 in: Elkhart, IN
Died: Unknown in: Elkhart, IN
Father: Henry B. Miller
Mother: Thelma Irene Stanley
Other Spouses: Frank VanWarner

CHILDREN

1 Name: Michael George Fitch
Born: January 15, 1952 in: Elkhart, IN
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name: Kevin Mark Fitch
Born: October 29, 1953 in: Elkhart, IN
M Married: February 03, 1979 in: Lancaster, PA
Died: in:
Spouse: Shirlyn Lorrain McKinney

3 Name: John Stanley Fitch
Born: January 15, 1955 in: Goshen, IN
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

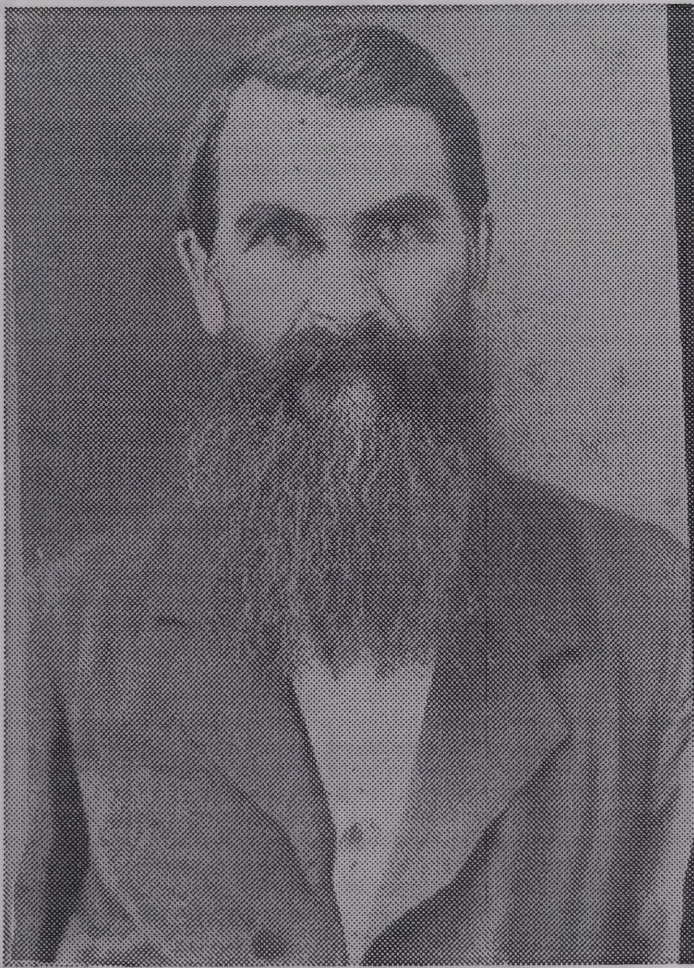
7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

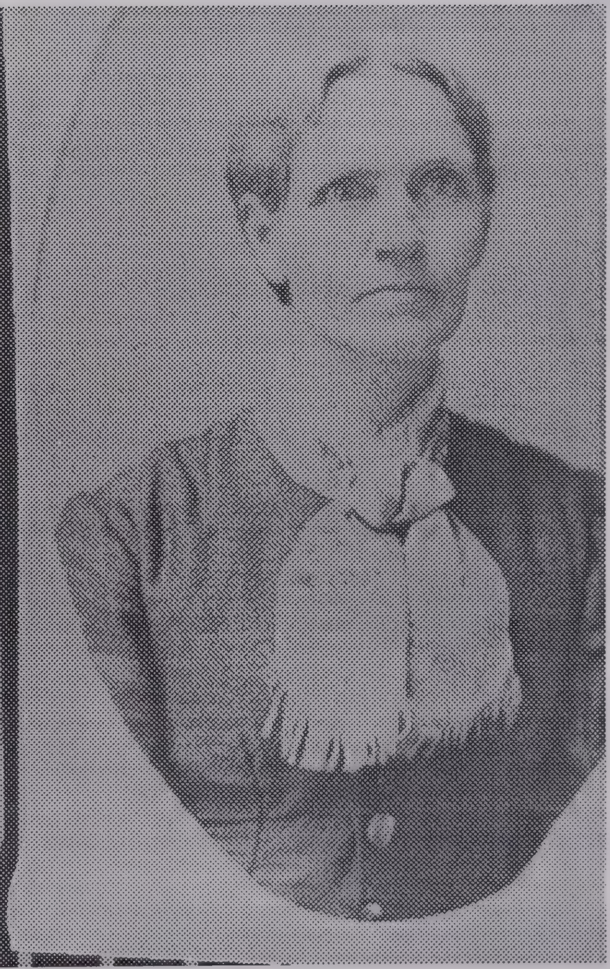
8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Fitch

Simeon

Elisa





Simeon: -born: December 02, 1818
N. Franklin, Deleware Co., NY
-emigrated Barry, Ill., 1842

Eliza: -born: May 01, 1834
Londonderry, Ireland

married: August 03, 1854
parented: eight (08) children

-died: March 06, 1894

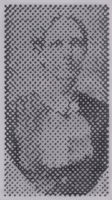
-died: April 29, 1914

Husband: Simeon Fitch

Born: December 02, 1818 in: North Franklin Deleware Co., NY
Married: August 03, 1854 in: Barry Township, Pike, Co., IL
Died: March 06, 1894 in: Outside Barry, Pike Co., IL
Father: Samuel Fitch
Mother: Naomi Sumner
Other Spouses: Lucinda [Piper]

Wife: Eliza Kerr

Born: May 01, 1834 in: Londonerry, Ireland
Died: April 29, 1914 in: Barry Township, Pike, Co., IL
Father: John Kerr, Sr.
Mother: Eliza Torrens



	CHILDREN	
1 F	Name: Sarah A. Fitch	
2 F	Name: Ella Fitch Died: February 02, 1894 Spouse: E.T. (Dr) Myers	
3 M	Name: Enoch Fitch	
4 M	Name: Edward Emmett Fitch Born: January 04, 1860 Married: March 16, 1908 Died: December 24, 1934 Spouses: Elva Laing, Daisy Dell Wolfe	 in: Outside Barry, Pike Co., IL in: Clayton, St. Louis Co., Missouri in: Marceline, Linn Co., Mo.
5 M	Name: Charles Sumner Fitch Spouse: Agnes Bonney	
6 M	Name: Owen Lovejoy Fitch Spouse: Josie Doran	in: Barry Township, Pike Co., Ill.

Prepared By:
Karen K. Fitch
Space 10
1900 W. Artesia Blvd.
Torrance, CA 90504

Phone(s): (310) 538-2614 (email) kkfitch@juno.com

fjbp Kbt Olj I.

Husband: Warren W. Wolfe

Born: August 17, 1846 in: Rochester, Truro Twp., Knox Co., IL
Married: September 25, 1865 in: Knoxville, IL @ Court House
Died: July 19, 1921 in: Marceline, Linn Co., MO
Father: Baxter Wolf
Mother: Mary Seward

Wife: Sarah Ellen Buck

Born: February 17, 1849 in: Knoxville, IL
Died: February 22, 1919 in: Marceline, Linn Co., MO
Father: James Lambert Buck
Mother: Harriet Mosher

CHILDREN

1 Name: Arzelia Wolfe
Born: July 31, 1866 in: Williamsfield, IL
F Married: December 10, 1890 in: Marceline, Linn Co., MO
Died: April 09, 1940 in: Marceline, Linn Co., MO
Spouse: Andrew Jackson (Jack) Smith

2 Name: Frank Marion Wolfe
Born: June 14, 1868 in: Williamsfield, IL
M Married: December 02, 1894
Died: February 26, 1935 in: Marceline, Linn Co., MO
Spouse: Mabel Estella Burch

3 Name: Willard Wolfe
Born: March 16, 1870 in: Williamsfield, IL
M Married: March 29, 1893
Died: October 16, 1934 in: Marceline, Linn Co., MO
Spouse: Lila J. Curtis

4 Name: Arthur Wolfe
M Born: April 27, 1872 in: Williamsfield, IL
Died: June 03, 1931 in: Marceline, Linn Co., Mo.

Prepared By:
Karen K. Fitch
Space 10
1900 W. Artesia Blvd.
Torrance, CA 90504

Phone(s): (310) 538-2614 (email) kkfitch@juno.com

My hobby is genealogy, I raise dust bunnies as pets

How can one ancestor cause so much TROUBLE??

I looked into my family tree and found out I was a sap

I'm not stuck, I'm ancestrally challenged

I'm searching for myself; Have you seen me ?

If only people came with pull-down menus and on-line help...

Isn't genealogy fun? The answer to one problem, leads to two more!

It's 1998... Do you know where your-Great-G. Grandparents are?

A family reunion is an effective form of birth control

A family tree can wither if nobody tends it's roots

A new cousin a day keeps the boredom away

After 30 days, unclaimed ancestors will be adopted

Am I the only person up my tree... sure seems like it

Any family tree produces some lemons, some nuts and a few bad apples

Ever find an ancestor HANGING from the family tree?

FLOOR: The place for storing your priceless genealogy records.

Gene-Allergy: It's a contagious disease, but I love it

Genealogists are time unravelers

Genealogy is like playing hide and seek: They hide... I seek!

Genealogy: Tracing yourself back to better people

"Crazy" is a relative term in my family

A pack rat is hard to live with, but makes a fine ancestor

I want to find ALL of them! So far I only have a few thousand

I Should have asked them BEFORE they died!

I think my ancestors had several "Bad heir" days

I'm always late. My ancestors arrived on the JUNEflower

Only a Genealogist regards a step backwards, as progress

Share your knowledge, it is a way to achieve immortality

Heredity: Everyone believes in it until their children act like fools!

It's an unusual family that hath neither a lady of the evening or a thief.

Many a family tree needs pruning

Shh! Be very, very quiet.... I'm hunting forebears.

Snobs talk as if they had begotten their own ancestors!

That's strange: half my ancestors are WOMEN!

I'm not sick, I've just got fading genes

Genealogists live in the past lane

Cousins marrying cousins: Very tangled roots!

Cousins marrying cousins: A non-branching family tree

Alright! Everybody out of the gene pool!

Always willing to share my ignorance....

Documentation...The hardest part of genealogy

Genealogy: Chasing your own tale!

Genealogy...will I ever find time to mow the lawn again?

That's the problem with the gene pool: NO Lifeguards

I researched my family tree... and apparently I don't exist!

SO MANY ANCESTORS..........................SO LITTLE TIME!

Nother note from my mom this week. Will send one off, as well as a note to

Karen (Ball) Blood
8411 Harwick Court
Fort Wayne, Ind. 46815

K. Blood BayviewDrive 422-9783

Harwick - 14 X 15

State Street East
South on Long Rd., past Goegline
West on Newfield Drive
1st - cul de sac - South is Harwick Ct.

This before 7am??? It is now 6:10am.

Good luck in your next effort to install internet software.

As ever,

Karen

Karen

Letter from Josephine Cochran
To Madison Lorenzo Fitch 1810-1899

May 26, 1890?
Shelbyville, Illinois

Dear Uncle,

I have just been rereading a letter you wrote me some three years ago. This is the only letter I ever received from any of my mother's brothers and I appreciate it very much. I would like to hear from you again. I often think of you and wonder if you are well and happy. It would be a very great pleasure to me if I could make you a visit and form the acquaintance of yourself and family. Cousin Andrew Fitch is the only member of the Fitch family I ever meet. It seems sad to know so little of one's own family.

I have been reading considerable about John Fitch, the inventor of steam navigation. Fulton claims to be the first man that propelled a boat by steam, but this is not true. John Fitch run a steamboat on the Delaware River twenty-one years before Fulton did. Now, while reading about this man Fitch, I got to wondering if he was in any way related to us. I then remembered that Irene had at one time sent me some old papers, letters and family records.

I took these old records and compared them with the record of the life and death of John Fitch, the inventor.I found the records of John Fitch, your grandfather, and the records of John Fitch, the inventor, so similar that I began to think that they were one and the same person. These papers that I have, state that John Fitch, your grandfather, died suddenly while traveling. The encyclopedia says that John Fitch, the inventor, was taken sick while traveling and that his physician gave him morphine pills, that in some way he got an overdose of them and died from the effects. It is supposed he committed suicide. Whether intentionally or not is not known.

I would be very glad if you would give me all the information you can on the life and death of your grandfather Fitch.

If the inventor John Fitch was my great grandfather, he has my heartfelt sympathy, for I know what it is to work and hope and wait and struggle against all kinds of disappointments, with but very little encouragement from anyone, for something that others cannot see, but that you believe there is much in that will benefit the whole (world).

In these papers that Irene sent me, I see that your grandmother is spoken of as Lydia Fitch Fairchild, which would show that she was married the second time. This record also says that she had three children. Were these children all by her first husband?

I will enclose a clipping from a paper which will show you what I have done with my invention, the dish washer. Although I have not made much money yet, I think I shall do very well as soon as they get started. I hope that sometime you may see one of them.

Do you still receive Our Best Wishes?

With kind and loving regards
For yourself and family,
I remain,
Your loving niece,
Josephine G. Cochran

) Which says
John Fitch m. Lydia
not John & Mary
If she remarried, then John died 1st

From: Cookie Sisco <cookie@clover.net>
To: BWAL123@aol.com
Cc: kkfitch@juno.com
Date: Wed, 18 Nov 1998 13:06:30 -0500
Subject: Irene's letter

Letter from Irene Ransom
To LESTER Madison Fitch 1847 - 1931

May 8, 1904
Cleveland, Ohio

My Dear Cousin Fitch,

Your very kind letter duly received, and I was very glad to get it, as it cleared up and made me fairly sure in regard to important points I had gathered at the time I wrote you. I wrote to several others in regard to our family history. I have in the past few months gathered some very interesting information in regard to the "Miller" branch of the family. I have been very successful in this direction. An old lady, 77 years old, has given me a good deal of history about many of the Miller family. Her father was brother to our grandmother. Our grandfather Miller's name was Isaac Miller, as his father's name was also Isaac. Our grandfather was born in Worcester, Mass. His father moved his family to Dummerston, Vermont, which town he was the means of settling. I have had access to a part of the history on the family written by our great grandfather, also to the history going back to a very early date in Scotland and England. They were a very scholarly family, lawyers, barristers, magistrates and men of letters. There are two coats of arms in the family, given for deeds of valor.

brothers
Joseph &
William

1. Isaac Miller -
2. Isaac Miller
~~3. Joseph Miller~~
3. Permelia Miller m Jos Fitch

Our great grandfather Miller, along with his brothers, Joseph and William, were in the Revolutionary War. The history of himself and family corresponds perfectly with the history compiled by the State of Massachusetts, giving a detailed account of all soldiers and sailors of that state who took part in the American Revolution. These books are in the reference room of our Public Library, so you see it is correct. Now, I am going to trace as far as possible the history of the Fitch family.

I am very glad to get from you such reliable information in old letters and papers give about our great grandfather in regard to their given name. Mrs. Perigo (nee Miller), the old lady living in Chicago, wrote telling me that the given name of my grandmother was Parmelia and that my grandfather Fitch's name was Joseph. This was all she knew about the Fitches. I wrote the Treasurer of Geauga County for given names. He did not seem to find any Joseph Fitch, but said that his book showed that the "sixty acres" owned by Andrew J. Fitch was in the name of the heirs of John Fitch up to 1874. It was then transferred to Andrew J., and in 1875, Andrew J. transferred it to Mary O'Neal. Does your father's papers show that this land was owned by our grandfather, John Fitch? When this letter first came from Geauga, I thought I had been misinformed and that our grandfather" name must have been John instead of Joseph, but your letter again says his name was Joseph, and our great grandfather's name was John. If you have this in writing, it must be correct. There was a John Fitch in the Revolution and this I want to trace out if possible. Please let me know as soon as you can conveniently. If Uncle Lorenzo's papers show that his father or his grandfather owned this or any land in Thompson, Geauga County. I know the farm that Cousin Andrew owned, as I have been there, and as I understood it, he took the farm from his father, Watson Fitch, and that it was heavily mortgaged, that he paid this off and supported his sisters, his father and mother dying when the children were quite young. I know that my mother had three brothers, Watson, Cyrenus and Lorenzo Madison. Madison, William and Nahum are names belonging to the Miller branch, extending as far back as the

Andrew's father was
John Watson Fitch 1808-1847
The J. in Andrew's name
was for Jackson 1831-1896

Millers in Scotland. Did you know in what state or town John Fitch married Mary Scott? You say they married in 1782. I am very much interested in tracing back the Fitchs. There was a John Fitch who invented a steamboat, went to Paris, put his papers in the hands of our "Consul" who showed them to Robert Fulton, who soon after invented his steamboat, and got the credit for this wonderful invention, where by rights it belonged to John Fitch. He had one son, and I think the son's name was John. If you can throw any light as to whether said property in Thompson was owned by our great grandfather, I will be glad to have it. It may help me to trace him out. Watson Fitch may have been given one of his grandfather's names. I see it is J. W. Fitch. Andrew has a J. for an initial. His daughter who lives in this city may know what his second name is.

I am very glad to hear about your family and to know that you are all well. I thank you and your wife for your kind invitation to visit you, and should be very glad to do so, and someday, perhaps, I can. You are a great ways off it seems to me just now. I was always very glad I went to visit your father. I always think of him with much pleasure.

I will be very glad to hear from you whenever you can take time to write me. With a very kind remembrance to all.

I am very sincerely you cousin,

Irene Ransom
Cleveland, Ohio